

# *Descendants of George Winn Godwin*

## *Generation No. 1*

**1. George Winn<sup>1</sup> Godwin** was born 1771 in Hertford County, North Carolina, and died Abt. 1857 in Williamson or Maury County, Tennessee. He married **Sarah Ann Sparkman** Abt. 1797 in North Carolina, daughter of James Sparkman and Nancy Seagar. She was born 26 July 1776 in Hertford County, North Carolina, and died 08 February 1866 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for George Winn Godwin:

George Godwin found in: Census Microfilm Records: North Carolina, 1800 State: North Carolina County: HERTFORD Locale: NO TWP LISTED Series: M32 Roll: 31 Part: 1 Page: 711 100101 101001

George Godwin found in: Census Microfilm Records: North Carolina, 1810 State: North Carolina County: HERTFORD Locale: NO TWP LISTED Series: M252 Roll: 40 Part: 1 Page: 407 3 males under 10 (Samuel, Jacob?, Reddick)  
1 male 10-15 (Seth) 1 male over 45 (George) 1 female 10-15 (Mary) 1 female 26-44 (Sarah)

George came from NC in 1817 by ox-drawn wagon, according to the book "Maury Co., TN Ancestor Charts".

Godwin, George State: Tennessee Year: 1820 County: Williamson Roll: Township: Page: 0 Image: 3 male under 10 1 male 10-16 1 male 45 up. 1 femane under 10 1 female 45 up.

Godwin, George State: Tennessee Year: 1830 County:Williamson Roll: \_IMAGE  
Township: Unknown Townships Page: 58 Image:

Godwin, George State: Tennessee Year: 1840 County: Williamson Roll: Township: Unknown Townships  
Page: 18 Image:

Godwin, George State: Tennessee Year: 1850 County: Williamson Roll: Township: 2Nd Civil District Page 42  
Image: dated 11 Sept. 1850

George Godwin 79 District 2, Williamson, TN abt 1771 North Carolina  
Sally Godwin 74 District 2, Williamson, TN abt 1776 North Carolina  
Martha A Godwin 30 District 2, Williamson, TN abt 1820 Tennessee

George Winn Godwin died between 1850 and 1860. He was never known to be in Maury County, Tennessee so is believed to be buried in Williamson County, Tennessee. No marker has been found to date but two possibilities is the Sparkman Cemetery in Boston and the Sparkman, Patton Crawford Cemetery near Thompson Station, both in Williamson County. No record of division of his estate has ever been found not a will.

A question still remains where George Godwin is burried but my thought is he is buried in the Greenbrier Cemetery in Dist. 2 in Williamson County. I think this because his son Reddick burried his son John J J Godwin there in 1855 and is the only Godwin buried in Williamson County during that time peroid. The rest all buried in Maury County, Tennessee.

Notes for Sarah Ann Sparkman:

Sarah age 85 listed in household of son George W. Godwin Jr. in 1860 Census Dist. 19 Santa Fe Post Office dated 14 June 1860.

More About Sarah Ann Sparkman:

Burial: 10 February 1866, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee

Nickname: Sally

Children of George Godwin and Sarah Sparkman are:

- + 2 i. Seth R.<sup>2</sup> Godwin, born 1798 in North Carolina; died 27 September 1876 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- + 3 ii. Mary Godwin, born 1800 in Hertford County, North Carolina; died in Maury County, Tennessee.

- + 4      iii. Samuel Godwin, born Abt. 1802 in Hertford County, North Carolina; died Bef. 1860 in Probably, Tennessee.
- + 5      iv. Reddick R. Godwin, born 25 April 1807 in Hertford County, North Carolina; died 30 January 1880 in Perry County, Tennessee.
- + 6      v. George Winn Jr. Godwin, born 20 September 1811 in Chowan County, North Carolina; died 10 January 1866 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- + 7      vi. James Sparkman Godwin, born Abt. 1816 in North Carolina; died Bet. 1870 - 1880 in Jasper County, Missouri.
- + 8      vii. Kinchen Godwin, born 03 January 1817 in North Carolina; died 15 July 1890 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- 9      viii. Martha A. Godwin, born 1820 in Hertford County, North Carolina. She married Willie Jones 26 September 1861 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>2</sup>.

*Generation No. 2*

**2. Seth R.<sup>2</sup> Godwin** (George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 1798 in North Carolina, and died 27 September 1876 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>3</sup>. He married **(1) Nancy M. Vestal** 20 March 1820 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>4</sup>. She was born 18 December 1801 in Tennessee, and died 02 February 1870 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>5</sup>. He married **(2) Emma** Abt. 1870 in Obion County, Tennessee. She was born 12 December 1814 in Obion County, Tennessee, and died 08 May 1897 in Obion County, Tennessee.

Notes for Seth R. Godwin:

1840 Maury County Census Dist 19 page 365A  
Seth Godwin3m under5 2m 5-10 1m 10-15 1m 20-30 1f 10-15 1f 20-30

1850 TN Census Index, Page 1534 District |1850 || |890 |232 || Godwin, Seth R. |TN |Maury County |1  
Seth R Godwin 52 District 19, Maury, TN abt 1798 North Carolina occupation Constable  
Nancy Godwin 49 District 19, Maury, TN abt 1801 South Carolina  
Sarah Godwin 24 District 19, Maury, TN abt 1826 Tennessee  
John J Godwin 22 District 19, Maury, TN abt 1828 Tennessee  
Samuel Godwin 20 District 19, Maury, TN abt 1830 Tennessee  
Jay Godwin 17 District 19, Maury, TN abt 1833 Tennessee  
David Godwin 14 District 19, Maury, TN abt 1836 Tennessee  
Benedict Godwin 9 District 19, Maury, TN abt 1841 Tennessee  
Polk Godwin 6 District 19, Maury, TN abt 1844 Tennessee  
Reddick K Godwin 3 District 19, Maury, TN abt 1847 Tennessee

Seth Godwin found in: Census Microfilm Records: Tennessee, 1860 Age: 62 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC State: Tennessee County: MAURY Locale: SPRING HILL Series: M653 Roll: 1264 Part: 1 Page: 472B dated 16 July 1860  
Seth 62 head  
Nancy 59 wife  
R D E 26  
S K P 24  
Martha A 40  
Mary Vestal 82 mother in law

Godwin, S. Age: 76 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC State: Tennessee County: MAURY Locale: HAMPSHIRE P O Series: M593  
Roll: 1548 Part: 1Page: 560A dated 29 Aug 1870  
Seth was living in home of daughter Mary D. and son on law Wesley Harbison

DEATH NOTICES FROM THE CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE, NASHVILLE TENNESSEE 1877-1879  
June 3 1877 pg 21  
SETH GODWIN born No. Carolina, Nov. 13, 1797; moved to Tenn. 1817; married Nancy M. Vestal, 1820 (she died in 1870) and he died September 27, 1876.

There is some doubt where Seth died and is buried. He had moved to Obion County, Tennessee. There is a marker there for him as well as Maury County. The death notice list no County so we just do not know.

More About Seth R. Godwin:

Burial: 30 September 1876, Mt. Zion Cemetery, Union City, Obion County , Tennessee

More About Nancy M. Vestal:

Burial: 04 February 1870, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee

Notes for Emma:

Household: Woodland Mills, Obion, Tennessee 1880 Census

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Emily	GODWIN	Self	W	Female	W 70	TN	Keeping House	TN	TN

More About Emma:

Burial: 10 May 1897, Mt. Zion Cemetery, Union City, Obion County , Tennessee

Children of Seth Godwin and Nancy Vestal are:

- + 10 i. Mary Delany<sup>3</sup> Godwin, born 10 December 1820 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 20 January 1897 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- 11 ii. Aaron S. Godwin, born November 1823 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 09 September 1896 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>5</sup>. He married Mildred H. Dawson 17 September 1846 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>6</sup>; born 11 January 1820 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 14 March 1902 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>7</sup>.

Notes for Aaron S. Godwin:

Godwin, A. S. Age: 37 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN State: Tennessee

County: MAURY Locale: SANTA FE P O Series: M653 Roll: 1264 Part: 1 Page: 461A dated 18 July 1860

A S 37 head

M H 40 wife

Aaron S. Godwin found in: Tennessee Marriages, 1787-1866 Marriage Records Listed in: Marriages of Maury County, TN 1808-1852 Page number: 106 Aaron S Godwin to Mildred S H Dawson 17 Sept 1846

A. S. Godwin found in: Census Microfilm Records: Tennessee, 1870 Age: 46 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN State: Tennessee County: MAURY Locale: HAMPSHIRE P O Series: M593 Roll: 1548 Part: 1 Page: 546A dated 23 July 1870

A. S 46 head

M. S. 47 wife

Name: Aaron S. GODWIN Age: 57 Estimated birth year: <1823> Birthplace: Tennessee Relation: Self Home in 1880: District 20, Maury, Tennessee Occupation: Rr Agt Marital status: Married Race: White Gender: Male

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Aaron S. GODWIN	Self	M	Male	W	57	TN	Rr Agt	NC	NC
Mildred H. GODWIN	Wife	M	Female	W	58	TN	Keep House	NC	NC
Sarah KELLY	Other	S	Female	W	15	TN	Home	TN	TN
Frank KELLY	Other	S	Male	W	9	TN	Home	TN	TN
Martha WATKINS	SisterL	S	Female	W	70	TN		TN	TN

It is known that Aaron was a Lt. Col. in the Army of the Confederency. After the war he ran that train station just outside Theta and the station was named in honor of him, Godwin Station. It is also known that Mildred and him never had children but was wards to many young children in the area who for one reason or another needed guidance growing up.

obituary for Aaron Godwin: Colonel AARON S. GODWIN died Columbia, Tenn., September 19, 1896 aged 74 years.

More About Aaron S. Godwin:

Burial: 11 September 1896, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee

Notes for Mildred H. Dawson:

1900 Census Maury County, District 20 page 1 dated 1 june 1900 shows Millie H. Godwin age 80 living

in the household of her brother Leonard Dawson age 70.

More About Mildred H. Dawson:

Burial: 16 March 1902, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee

- + 12    iii. Sarah Elvira Godwin, born 29 March 1826 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 19 March 1900 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- + 13    iv. John James Longino Godwin, born 12 October 1828 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 23 July 1902 in Union City, Obion County, Tennessee.
- 14    v. Dr. Samuel Winn Godwin, born February 1831 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 28 August 1907 in Union City, Obion County, Tennessee. He married (1) Nancy Lucinda Littleton 20 September 1859 in Lauderdale County, Alabama<sup>8</sup>; born 26 June 1837 in Lauderdale County, Alabama; died 23 June 1901 in Union City, Obion County, Tennessee. He married (2) Martha Penelope Dodson 1902 in Mary County, Tennessee; born 1839 in Maury County, Tennessee; died Bef. 1907 in Obion County, Tennessee.

Notes for Dr. Samuel Winn Godwin:

Dr. Samuel Godwin is noted in Goodspeed History of Maury County, Tennessee page 775 as being one of the first Dr. in the Santa Fe area of the county,

Son of Seth R. Godwin and Nancy M. Vestal. His first wife Nancy Lucinda Littleton was born near Florence, AL, June 26, 1837, daughter of David and Elizabeth Littleton. She died in Union City, June 23, 1901, and it is confirmed she never had any children. Her brother, Robert S. Littleton, who was also a physician in Union City, TN, had a broom manufacturing venture with Dr. Seth.

Goodspeeds, Union City, Obion Co.

A tile factory was established in the spring of 1885, by Whipple & Hatcher, who have since done a good business. Two brick-yards are in operation, owned by Lee Bransford and R. W.Fowlkes & Co. Respectively. The former was established several years ago; the latter in April, 1886. Other manufacturing enterprises are Godwin & Littleton, brooms; H. Dietzel and Duval& Crittendon, tin-ware. Samuel W. Godwin, M. D., dealer in drugs and medicines, was born in Maury County, Tenn., February 19, 1831, son of Seth and Nancy (Vestal) Godwin, both born in North Carolina, in 1797 and 1800 respectively. Our subject's paternal grandfather was George Winn Godwin, a North Carolinian, who, with his family immigrated to Middle Tennessee in 1815, and died in that section at the age of seventy-five years. The father of Dr. Godwin died in 1876, and his mother in 1870. Our subject is one of ten children, and is of German-Irish extraction. He was raised on a farm, and obtained a fair English education. He began the study of medicine in 1855, in the office of Dr. John M. Vestal, and afterwards attended lectures at the University of Nashville, graduating in 1859. He located in Maury County, and continued the practice of his profession until the breaking out of the late war, when he became assistant surgeon of the Forty-eight Tennessee, serving throughout the war. He then resumed his practice in Maury County, continuing until 1870, when he came to Union City. He practiced here during the cholera epidemic of 1873, but gave up practicing in 1885. He began keeping drugs in 1882. September 20, 1859, he married Nancy Littleton, of North Alabama, born in 1837, daughter of David H. and Elizabeth Littleton. Dr. Godwin is a Democrat, and his first presidential vote was cast for Pierce. He has been a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church since 1846, and was a delegate to the General conference of 1886, which sat at Richmond, Va. He has been a director of the Bank of Union City since its organization in 1879, and is considered on of the first citizens of the city.

Godwin, S. W. Age: 29 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN State: Tennessee

County: MAURY Locale: SANTA FE P O Series: M653 Roll: 1264 Part: 1 Page: 470A dated 14 July 1860

S W 29 head

N L 22 wife

D G 23 brother

Both list occupation as Doctors

S. W. Godwin found in: Census Microfilm Records: Tennessee, 1870 Age: 39 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN State: Tennessee County: MAURY Locale: HAMPSHIRE P O Series: M593 Roll: 1548 Part: 1 Page: 546A dated 23 July 1870

S. W. 39 Physican

N. L. 32 wife

1880 Union City, Obion County, Tennessee

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
------	----------	----------------	--------	------	-----	------------	------------	---------------------	---------------------

S.W. GODWIN Self M Male W 50 TN Physician NC NC  
N.L. GODWIN Wife M Female W 43 AL Keeps House SC SC  
Mary STILWELL Other S Female W 37 TN Music Teacher NC TN  
Geo. CLEMONS Other S Male MU 18 TN Laborer TN TN

pg. 214 Bell Street, Union City #196/201 1900 Census Obion County, Tennessee  
Godwin, S.W. head W M Feb 1831 69 M 40 TN/NC/NC Physician owns house free  
Godwin, N.L. wife W F July, 1837 62 M 40 0/0 AL/SC/VA

Obituary Obion County Tennessee

Dr. S W Godwin

Dr. Samuel Winn Godwin, one of the best known residents of Union City during the past thirty years, died from the effects of paralysis at his home on Ury Street Wednesday at 1 o'clock p.m. Aug. 28, 1907, Dr. Godwin had been feeble physically for several years. He had been confined to his bed for several months, growing gradually more feeble until the end.

Dr. Godwin was born in Maury County in 1831, therefore being 76 years of age.

He married in early manhood to Miss. Littleton, his first wife. About forty years ago they moved to Union City. Mrs. Godwin's death occurred in 1901. Five years ago he married again. Mrs. John Sparkman an old time sweetheart becoming his second wife. Mrs. Sparkman was a resident of Santa Fe in Maury County. There were no children to these unions.

Dr. Godwin saw service in the cause of the Confederacy. He was a gallant soldier as well as a good citizen. In Union City he was engaged in the practice of medicine until his health began to fail and then entered the drug business. In this he was assisted by his nephew, John Godwin. In his professional and business he was successful financially and otherwise. He was a member of the Methodist Church and participated in the church councils as a steward for many years, after active service being honored with a lifetime appointment to this station. He was for many years one of the most active church workers in Union City, giving liberally both personal and financial aid to the church. In all his dealings he was honorable. He was a conservative in his actions, quiet in his habit, charitable, and though little was known about it he assisted others financially and otherwise many who sought his aid.

Dr. Godwin was a good man in many ways. He was a citizen whose good works will last after his demise. Dr. Godwin leaves a brother Pope Godwin who resides in Maury County. Funeral Services were held at the residence conducted by Rev. J G Clark, and burial at the City Cemetery at 4 p.m. Monday afternoon.

More About Dr. Samuel Winn Godwin:

Burial: Union City, Obion County, Tennessee

Notes for Nancy Lucinda Littleton:

NANCY L. GODWIN wife of Dr. S. W. Godwin; born near Florence, Ala., June 26, 1837; daughter of David and Elizabeth Littleton; married Sept. 20, 1859 and went to live in Maury Co., Tenn. but moved to Union City, Tenn. in 1870 where she died June 23, 1901; no children.

Wayne Co., TN

David C. WHITTEN admr. -vs- Parlee ANDERSON et al.

5 February 1866. Petition to Sell Land to pay debts and for distribution. The petition of David C. WHITTEN Admr. of the estate of David LITTLETON dec'd., James ANDERSON, Thornton COX and wife Sarah COX formerly Sarah LITTLETON, Wm. B. LITTLETON, W.J. LITTLETON, Robert S. LITTLETON, John W. LITTLETON, Samuel GODWIN, Lucinda GODWIN formerly Lucinda LITTLETON, Samuel LITTLETON, and Mary R. LITTLETON vs Nancy KELLY who intermarried with Thomas KELLY formerly Nancy ANDERSON, Leander ANDERSON, John ANDERSON, Sarah ANDERSON and Parlee ANDERSON minors, except Nancy and Thomas KELLY, heirs of Catherine ANDERSON dec'd. formerly Catherine LITTLETON. Your petitioner would respectfully show that David LITTLETON died intestate in Wayne County, Tennessee leaving and surviving him Elizabeth LITTLETON his widow and your petitioners and the minor heirs of James ANDERSON and Catherine ANDERSON mentioned as defendants. David LITTLETON died owning three tracts of land in Wayne County, Tennessee on Little Cypress Creek. Petitioners would further state that the lands should be sold after having set apart the Dower to the said Elizabeth LITTLETON widow.

More About Nancy Lucinda Littleton:

Burial: 25 June 1901, Union City, Obion County, Tennessee

Notes for Martha Penelope Dodson:

1900 Maury Co., TN, 18th Dist., 4 June, 1900

Sparkman, Martha P., Jan, 1838, 62, Wd., 5 ch., 2 living, TN, TN, TN

Woody, Mattie E., gr-dau, W, F, June, 1878, 21, S, TN, TN, TN

1920 Obion Co., TN, 13th Civil Dist., Union City, 3 Jan. 1920, pg. 187  
 Godwin, Martha P., head, F, W, 81, Wd., TN, VA, VA  
 Hayes, Frank E., head, M, W, 25, M, TN, TN, salesman, grocery store  
 Effie, wife, F, W, 36, M, TN, TN, TN  
 Noland, Mary Agnes, dau., F, W, 9, S, AR, TN, TN  
 Chas. A., son, M, W, 8, S, TN, TN, TN  
 Martha L., dau., F, W, 7, S, TN, TN, TN  
 Hayes, Alice E., dau., F, W, 1 6/12, S, TN, TN, TN

Martha P Dodson Sparkman was the widow of James T. Sparkman when she married Samuel Winn Godwin, a cousin of James T. Sparman.

More About Martha Penelope Dodson:  
 Burial: Woody Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>9</sup>

- + 15 vi. Jay A. Godwin, born 06 June 1834 in Williamson County, Tennessee; died 25 July 1867 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- + 16 vii. Seth Knox Polk Godwin, born 24 September 1836 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 08 July 1917 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- + 17 viii. Dr. David George Godwin, born 15 July 1837 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 08 November 1899 in Tipton County, Tennessee.
- 18 ix. Benedict Irving Godwin, born 1841 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 06 April 1862 in Killed during the War Between the States.

Notes for Benedict Irving Godwin:  
 B.J. Godwin (First\_Last)  
 Regiment Name Capt. Sparkman's Company Tennessee Light Artillery. (Maury Artillery.)  
 Side Confederate  
 Company  
 Soldier's Rank\_In Private  
 Soldier's Rank\_Out Corporal  
 Alternate Name  
 Notes  
 Film Number M231 roll 17

Benedict Irvine Godwin<sup>463</sup>, born 1841 in Tennessee; died 06 April 1862 in Camp Douglas, Indiana (Civil War).

- 19 x. Reddick K. Godwin, born 12 May 1847 in Williamson County, Tennessee; died 09 June 1854 in Maury County, Tennessee.

Notes for Reddick K. Godwin:  
 Reddick's Stone reads  
 b. May 12, 1847; d. June 9, 1854. Aged 7 years 27 days

More About Reddick K. Godwin:  
 Burial: Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>9</sup>

**3. Mary<sup>2</sup> Godwin** (George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 1800 in Hertford County, North Carolina, and died in Maury County, Tennessee. She married **Samuel Lemuel Rushton** 02 April 1822 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>10</sup>. He was born 1802 in North Carolina, and died 1860 in Williamson County, Tennessee.

Notes for Mary Godwin:

Mary Rushton found in: Census Microfilm Records: Tennessee, 1860 Age: 60 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC State: Tennessee County: MAURY Locale: CARTERS CREEK Series:M653 Roll: 1264 Part: 1 Page: 474B dated 16 July 1860  
 Mary 60 head F, farmer, 800, 450, NC

S A 25 daughter  
J R 18 son  
J L 16 daughter

Notes for Samuel Lemuel Rushton:

2 April 1822 Samuel Rushton marries Mary Godwin in Williamson County, Tennessee, William Sparkman bondsman.

1850 TN Census Index, Page 1559 District |1850 | | |890 |226 | | Rushton, Lemuel |TN |Maury County |19t Dist.  
Lemuel 48 head occupation Waggon Maker

Mary 50 wife  
Elizabeth J 26 daughter  
Washington 16 son  
Sarah 16 daughter  
Henry T. 18 son  
Eliza 12 daughter  
James 9 son  
Martha 3 daughter

Marriage records have him Samuel, Census records have him Lemuel I do not know which is correct.

Children of Mary Godwin and Samuel Rushton are:

- + 20 i. Elizabeth B.<sup>3</sup> Rushton, born 11 January 1823 in Williamson County, Tennessee; died 06 December 1879 in Williamson County, Tennessee.
- + 21 ii. Jesse Godwin Rushton, born 12 October 1824 in Williamson County, Tennessee; died 13 February 1889 in Williamson County, Tennessee.
- 22 iii. William W. Rushton, born 1826 in Maury County, Tennessee; died Bet. 1852 - 1860 in Williamson or Maury County, Tennessee. He married (1) Cynthia Morris 30 July 1849 in Maury County, Tennessee; born Abt. 1828 in Maury County, Tennessee; died Abt. 1851 in Maury County, Tennessee. He married (2) Amanda Mary Wrenn 29 August 1852 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>11</sup>; born 15 March 1826 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>12</sup>; died 05 August 1867 in Hickman County, Tennessee<sup>13</sup>.

Notes for William W. Rushton:

William W. Rushton found in: Tennessee Marriages, 1787-1866 Marriage Records Listed in: Marriages of Maury County, TN 1808-1852 Page number: 142 William W Rushton to Amanda Wrenn 29 Aug. 1852

1850 Maury County, Census page 12 dated 1 Dec. 1850

William W Rushton 24 head  
Cynthia 22 wife

- + 23 iv. George Washington Rushton, born 19 October 1830 in Maury County, Tennessee; died Abt. 1900 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- + 24 v. Henry T. Rushton, born 1832 in Maury County, Tennessee; died in Probably La Fayette, Scott, Arkansas.
- 25 vi. Sarah Rushton, born 1834 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- 26 vii. Eliza Rushton, born 1838 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- + 27 viii. James R. Rushton, born 1841 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 24 April 1865 in Rock Island Barracks, Illinois, Confederate soldier POW.
- 28 ix. Martha A. Rushton, born 1847 in Maury County, Tennessee.

**4. Samuel<sup>2</sup> Godwin** (George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1802 in Hertford County, North Carolina, and died Bef. 1860 in Probably, Tennessee. He married **Jasine Jackson** 31 May 1835 in Rutherford County, North Carolina. She was born Abt. 1812 in Rutherford County, Tennessee, and died in Carroll County, Missouri.

Notes for Samuel Godwin:

Samuel is believed to have been a son of George Winn Godwin, born ca. 1802 in the gap between Mary and Reddick. (He does have a son named George W.) He m. Jasine Jackson 31 May 1835, Rutherford County, TN. I cannot explain what happened to the remainder of his sons other than James, except Josephus and Jordan

served in the same Union regiment out of Missouri.

1850 Wilson Co., TN, Civil Dist. 22, 18 Sept. 1850, pg. 468

Saml Godwin, 48, M, NC

Josina “ , 38, F, TN

Elizabeth “ , 13, F, TN

Mary “ , 12, F, TN

James “ , 11, M, TN

Samuel “ , 8, M, TN

Rebecca “ , 5, M, TN

Josephus “ , 2, M, TN

Jordan “ , 7, M, TN

George “ , 1/12, M

Notes for Jasine Jackson:

1870 Carroll Co., MO, Wakenda Twnshp., 17 Sept. 1870, pg. 435

Godwin, Josina, 60, F, W, keep hse., TN

Rebecca, 19, F, W, at home, MO

John 16, M, W, at school, MO

Children of Samuel Godwin and Jasine Jackson are:

- 29 i. Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Godwin, born in Wilson County, Tennessee.
- 30 ii. Mary Godwin, born Abt. 1834 in Wilson County, Tennessee.
- + 31 iii. James W. Godwin, born August 1840 in Wilson County, Tennessee; died Bef. 1910 in Carroll County, Missouri.
- 32 iv. Samuel Godwin, born Abt. 1841 in Wilson County, Tennessee.
- 33 v. Rebecca Godwin, born Abt. 1845 in Wilson County, Tennessee.
- 34 vi. Josephus Godwin, born Abt. 1847 in Wilson County, Tennessee.
- 35 vii. Jordon Godwin, born Abt. 1848 in Wilson County, Tennessee.
- 36 viii. George W. Godwin, born 1850 in Wilson County, Tennessee.
- 37 ix. John Godwin, born 1851 in Wilson County, Tennessee.

**5. Reddick R.<sup>2</sup> Godwin** (George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 April 1807 in Hertford County, North Carolina, and died 30 January 1880 in Perry County, Tennessee<sup>14</sup>. He married **(1) Messina Rushton** 17 February 1829 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>15</sup>. She was born 1809 in Randolph County, North Carolina, and died Abt. 1830 in Williamson County, Tennessee. He married **(2) Mary Ann Beasley** 12 November 1831 in Williamson County, Tennessee. She was born 18 February 1809 in Warren County, North Carolina, and died 11 December 1878 in Perry County, Tennessee<sup>16</sup>.

Notes for Reddick R. Godwin:

Reddick Godwin found in: Tennessee Marriages, 1787-1866 Marriage Records Listed in: Marriages of Williamson County, TN 1804-1850 Feb, 17 1829 Reddick Godwin to Marshia Rushston

GODWIN, REDDICK State: TN Year: 1840 County: Williamson County Record Type: Federal Population Schedule Township: No Township Listed Page: 122 Database: TN 1840 Federal Census Index

Name:Reddick Godwin Age: 43 Estimated birth year: abt 1807 Birth place: North Carolina Gender: Male Home in 1850(City,County,State): District 2, Williamson, Tennessee Page: 142 Roll: M432\_900 dated 11 Sept. 1850  
Reddick Godwin 43 District 2, Williamson, TN abt 1807 North Carolina  
Maryann Godwin 41 District 2, Williamson, TN abt 1809 North Carolina  
William G Godwin 17 District 2, Williamson, TN abt 1833 Tennessee  
Martha J Godwin 16 District 2, Williamson, TN abt 1834 Tennessee  
John J Godwin 13 District 2, Williamson, TN abt 1837 Tennessee  
Sinai m Godwin 11 District 2, Williamson, TN abt 1839 Tennessee  
Mary D Godwin 9 District 2, Williamson, TN abt 1841 Tennessee  
Reddick H Godwin 6 District 2, Williamson, TN abt 1844 Tennessee  
Joseph H Godwin 4 District 2, Williamson, TN abt 1846 Tennessee  
Mary Johnson other 25 TN

Godwin, Redick Age: 53 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC State: Tennessee  
County: PERRY Locale: LINDEN P O Series: M653 Roll: 1268 Part:1 Page: 312A dated 27 June 1860  
Redick 53 head  
Mary Ann 51 wife  
William G. (27)  
Sina M. (21) (should read Sarah)  
Mary D. (19)  
Harrison C. (17) This is Reddick Harrison.  
Joseph H. (14)  
Nancy C. (8)

1870 Perry Co., TN, Dist. 6, pg. 456, #76/75, July 2, 1870  
Godwin, R. 63 M W Farmer 7000 1500 NC  
Godwin, Mary A. 61 F W K Hse NC  
Godwin, J.H. 24 M W Works Farm 2500 TN  
Fox, S.M. 31 F W w/o occ. 1300 TN  
Johnson, Mary 47 F W w/o occ. 100 TN "Dumb but not deaf"  
Aldridge, John C. 9 M W TN  
Dabbs, Ellen 21 F B Dom Serv MS  
Dabbs, Mary J. 4 F M TN  
Dabbs, McGruder 7/12 M M TN b. Nov.

More About Reddick R. Godwin:  
Burial: 02 February 1880, Godwin Cemetery, Perry County, Tennessee<sup>17</sup>

More About Messina Rushton:  
Burial: Abt. 1830, Williamson County, Tennessee

More About Mary Ann Beasley:  
Burial: 13 December 1878, Godwin Cemetery, Perry County, Tennessee<sup>18</sup>

Children of Reddick Godwin and Mary Beasley are:

- + 38 i. William George<sup>3</sup> Godwin, born 15 September 1832 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 14 May 1903 in Perry County, Tennessee.
- + 39 ii. Martha Jane Godwin, born 31 May 1834 in Williamson County, Tennessee; died 11 June 1909 in Washington County, Arkansas.
- 40 iii. John J. J. Godwin, born 07 November 1836 in Williamson County, Tennessee; died 03 April 1855 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>19</sup>.

More About John J. J. Godwin:  
Burial: 05 April 1855, Greenbrier Cemetery, Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>19</sup>

- + 41 iv. Sarah M. Godwin, born 23 December 1838 in Williamson County, Tennessee; died 09 October 1892 in Dickson County, Tennessee.
- 42 v. Mary Delaney Godwin, born February 1841 in Williamson County, Tennessee; died 21 February 1912 in Dickson County, Tennessee. She married George M. Godwin Abt. 1869 in Tennessee; born 21 August 1838 in Williamson County, Tennessee; died 26 April 1872 in Perry County, Tennessee<sup>20</sup>.

Notes for Mary Delaney Godwin:  
1880 Perry County Census Mary and daughter lived with brother Joseph.

In 1910, Reddick's daughter Mary D. Godwin, widow of George M. Godwin, is listed as an aunt in the Dickson, Dickson Co., TN, household of Charlie and Callie Boyte.  
Boyte, Charlie hd 31 M1 9 yrs. TN/TN/TN manager poultry produce hse  
Boyte, Callie wife 31 M1 9 yrs. 3/3 TN/TN/TN  
Boyte, Charlie M. son 8 S TN/TN/TN  
Boyte, Mary E. dau. 7 S TN/TN/TN  
Boyte, Hazel dau. 5 S TN/TN/TN  
Godwin, Mary D. aunt 69 Wd. TN/TN/TN

NAME: Godwin, George M.  
WIDOW: Godwin, Mary D.  
PENSION #: W2415  
COUNTY: Dickson

George M. Godwin found in: Civil War Confederate Pension Applications Index Note: The name Godwin, George M. appears on a Tennessee Confederate Application

Applicant Information

Name: Godwin, Mary D.

County of residence at time of application: Dickson, TN

Application type: Widow

Application numbers associated with this individual: W2415

Information: A photocopy of this pension application may be obtained from the Tennessee State Library and Archives. Please contact the Tennessee State Library and Archives for pricing and availability at the following address: Tennessee State Library and Archives, Research Services, 403 Seventh Avenue North, Nashville, Tennessee 37243-0312

Mrs. Mary Delaney, 74, d. Weds.; pneumonia; Methodist for 45 years; known as Aunt Laney; had sister who married Austin Myatt. 2-23-1912. (Note: 2-23-1912 was a Friday. Mary d. 2.21.1912.)

1900 Dickson County Census shows Mary D. living with brother in law Austin Myatt

1919 Dickson County Census shows Mary D living in Mary C. Myatt Boyte and husbands Charles Boyte household as Aunt.

More About Mary Delaney Godwin:

Burial: 23 February 1912, Dickson County, Tennessee

Notes for George M. Godwin:

George M. Godwin, [served in Missouri Units during Civil War.

8th (Burns') Infantry Regiment, formerly Hunter's 2nd Regiment, was organized in September, 1862. The unit served in General Parson's Brigade, Trans-Mississippi Department, and fought at Cane Hill, Prairie Grove, and Helena where it lost 14 killed, 82 wounded, and 67 missing. On July 6, 1863, it contained 467 effectives and later was redesignated the 11th Missouri Regiment. Its commanders were Colonel Simon P. Burns, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas H. Murray, and Major James Phillips.

Sons George M. and James R. Godwin served in different companies of the 8th Regiment, Missouri Confederate Infantry as privates, and George also as a sargeant in the 11th Regiment. Can find nothing on either subsequent, but in 1870, Sarcoxie, Jasper Co., MO (pg. 180, 7/15/1870):

More About George M. Godwin:

Burial: 28 April 1872, Godwin Cemetery, Perry County, Tennessee<sup>20</sup>

- + 43 vi. Reddick Harrison Godwin, born 16 July 1843 in Williamson County, Tennessee; died 18 August 1917 in Butler County, Missouri.
- 44 vii. Joseph H. Godwin, born April 1846 in Williamson County, Tennessee; died Aft. 1900 in Probably Butler County, Missouri.

Notes for Joseph H. Godwin:

1880 Perry County Census, District 6, Perry County, Tennessee

Household:

Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace

J. H. GODWIN Self S Male W 34 TN Farmer TN TN

M. D. GODWIN Sister W Female W 39 TN Keeping House TN TN

M. L. GODWIN SDau S Female W 17 MO At Home TN TN

- + 45 viii. Nancy Caldoney Godwin, born 22 August 1852 in Williamson County, Tennessee; died 03 March 1879 in Perry County, Tennessee.

**6. George Winn Jr.<sup>2</sup> Godwin** (George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 September 1811 in Chowan County, North Carolina, and died 10 January 1866 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>21</sup>. He married **(1) Mary T. McCollum** 18 November 1835 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>22</sup>. She died Bef. 1842 in Maury County, Tennessee. He married **(2) Elizabeth Campbell Moore** 29 January 1842 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>23</sup>. She was born 09 February 1814 in North Carolina, and died 07 December 1883 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>24</sup>.

Notes for George Winn Jr. Godwin:

George Godwin found in: Genealogical Records: Early Tennessee Settlers, 1700s-1900s Listed in: Index to the 1820 Census of Tennessee Page number: 97 George W Godwin to Mary McCullum 18 Nov. 1835

George Godwin found in: Tennessee Marriages, 1787-1866 Marriage Records Listed in: Marriages of Maury County, TN 1808-1852 Page number: 106 George Godwin to Elizabeth Moore Jan 29 1842

1850 Census Maury County list Maury County, Dist 19 page 18 dated 10 Jan 1850

George W Godwin 40 District 19, Maury, TN abt 1810 North Carolina

Elizabeth Godwin 37 District 19, Maury, TN abt 1813 Tennessee

Martha J Godwin 13 District 19, Maury, TN abt 1837 Tennessee

Sarah A Godwin 8 District 19, Maury, TN abt 1842 Tennessee

Caledonia Godwin 4 District 19, Maury, TN abt 1846 Tennessee

Sina E Godwin 2 District 19, Maury, TN abt 1848 Tennessee

1860 Maury County Census Dist. 19 Santa Fe Post Office dated 14 June 1860

G W Godwin 48 head

E C 46 wife

S So. D 17 daughter

E V 13 daughter

G C 9 son

M R 7 daughter

Sarah 85 mother

More About George Winn Jr. Godwin:

Burial: 12 January 1866, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee

Notes for Elizabeth Campbell Moore:

1870 Maury Co., TN, 19th Civil Dist., 22 Aug. 1870, P.O. Hampshire, pg. 560

Godwin, E.C., 55, F, W, keeps hse, 2500, 1200, TN

S.A., 23, F, W, asst H K, TN

G.C. 19, M, W, farmer, TN

M.R., 17, F, W, at home, TN

1880 Maury County Census Household: Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation

Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace dated 10 June 1880

Elisabeth GODWIN Self W Female W 66 TN Keep House NC NC

Margret GODWIN Dau S Female W 26 TN School Teacher TN NC

Husband, John, W, M, 28, son in law, farmer, Cork Ireland

Sarah, W, F, 38, wife, k. hse, TN, SC, TN

More About Elizabeth Campbell Moore:

Burial: 09 December 1883, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee

Child of George Godwin and Mary McCollum is:

+ 46 i. Martha Jane<sup>3</sup> Godwin, born 02 October 1836 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 05 December 1910 in Maury County, Tennessee.

Children of George Godwin and Elizabeth Moore are:

+ 47 i. Sallie A.<sup>3</sup> Godwin, born 09 December 1842 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 24 September 1906 in Maury County, Tennessee.

48 ii. Nancy M. Godwin, born 10 September 1844 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 10 September 1844 in

Maury County, Tennessee<sup>24</sup>.

More About Nancy M. Godwin:

Burial: 12 September 1844, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>24</sup>

- 49      iii. Caladonia C. Godwin, born 24 February 1846 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 07 January 1851 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>25</sup>.

More About Caladonia C. Godwin:

Burial: 09 January 1851, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>26</sup>

- 50      iv. John H. Godwin, born 02 November 1847 in Maury County, Tennessee; died September 1848 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>26</sup>.

More About John H. Godwin:

Burial: September 1848, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee

- 51      v. Sina A. Godwin, born Abt. 1848 in Maury County, Tennessee.  
+ 52      vi. George Clayton Godwin, born 06 May 1851 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 03 March 1932 in Maury County, Tennessee.  
+ 53      vii. Margaret R. Godwin, born 21 March 1853 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 16 June 1912 in Maury County, Tennessee.

**7. James Sparkman<sup>2</sup> Godwin** (George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1816 in North Carolina, and died Bet. 1870 - 1880 in Jasper County, Missouri. He married **(1) Mary Ann Shelton** 23 April 1837 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>27</sup>. She was born Abt. 1820 in Tennessee, and died Bef. 1842 in Maury County, Tennessee. He married **(2) Letha Bridges** 11 April 1842 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>28</sup>. She was born Abt. 1826 in Tennessee, and died Bet. 1880 - 1900 in Jasper County, Missouri.

Notes for James Sparkman Godwin:

Notes for James S. Godwin: It is quite possible that James middle name was "Sparkman". James S. Godwin relocated to Wayne Co., TN (as eventually did his first cousin James Colden Sparkman). He appears to have had one son named for his father by his first wife. This 1850 census transcription reflects him as James T., but two Wayne Co. court records online indentify him as James S. I [1] suspect James R. may be James Reddick, and note the daughter named for his mother.

1850 Wayne County, Tennessee Census

- 1 13 13 Godwin James T.35 M Farmer TN  
2 13 13 Godwin Sidelia 24 FTN  
3 13 13 Godwin George M.11 M TN  
4 13 13 Godwin James R. 6 M TN  
5 13 13 Godwin Sarrah J. 4 F TN

The most interesting of the two court records:

Upon the petition of Jas S GODWIN & others It is ordered by the court that Isaac SHIPMAN J J RAMSEY John SHIPMAN Randal ALEXANDER Richard ODUM E W MORROW John WORTHEN Josiah KILBURN or any five of them be and they are hereby appointed a Jury of View to view & mark out a change in the road leading from the [page 225] Monday March 1st 1852 Florence road down the North fork of Indian Creek intersecting the East Port road at Benjamin KINGs so as to leave the old road & run on the North side of GODWINs plantation and that they report &c at the next quarterly Court [page224 Iss'd march 13, 1852] [2]

Wayne County, Tennessee

Circuit Court Minute Book May 1851 - January 1857 [3]

Sixth Installment

Page 185 Tuesday October 5th 1852

State of Tennessee vs James HOLLIS & Carroll HOLLIS§ Indictment for Tipling

This day came the attorney General who prosecutes on behalf of the State and the defendants in proper person and said defendants being charged upon the indictment in this behalf plead not guilty thereto and for their trial put themselves upon the Country and the attorney General doth the like whereupon came ajury of good and lawful men of the County of Wayne towit Clifton M. BROWN John L. CYPERT Edward A. RUTLEDGE James S. GODWIN Thomas CURRY G. ALLEN Benjamin HASTY George W. RINKS William F. LYNCH James W.

BURKET Abraham MONTAGUE Jonathan KEATON & Thomas YOUNG who being duly elected tried and sworn well and truly to try the issue of traverse between the State of Tennessee and said defendants and a true verdict give according to evidence and the jurors aforesaid on their oaths aforesaid do say that the defendant James HOLLIS is guilty in manner and form as charged in the second count in the indictment in this behalf and the jurors aforesaid do further say that the defendant Carroll HOLLIS is not guilty in manner and form as charged in the indictment in this behalf nor is the said James HOLLIS guilty in manner and form as charged in the first county in the indictment in this behalf

In 1859, James S. Godwin left Wayne Co., TN, and purchased a 150 acre land patent in Sarcoxie, Jasper Co., MO. His 1860 household (pg. 773, 76/73, 6/8/1860)

James S. Godwin 46 M Farmer 1000 300 NC

Saletha 34 F KH TN no r/w

George M. 21 M Farm Laborer TN

James R. 16 M TN

Sarah J. 14 F TN

Josephus 9 M TN

California 8 F TN

Virginia A. 4 F TN

Laura M. 1 F TN

Sons George M. and James R. Godwin served in different companies of the 8th Regiment, Missouri Confederate Infantry as privates, and George also as a sargeant in the 11th Regiment. Can find nothing on either subsequent, but in 1870, Sarcoxie, Jasper Co., MO (pg. 180, 7/15/1870):

Godwin, James S. 56 M W Farmer 3000 805 NC

Siletha 44 F W KH TN

Josephus S. 19 M W TN

Caledonia 16 W F TN

Virginiia A. 15 F W TN

Laura M. 12 F W TN

Mary A. 5 F W MO

Household: Sarcoxie, Jasper, Missouri 1880 Census

Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation > Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace

Siletha GODWIN Self W Female W 54 TN Keeps House TN > TN

Jennie GODWIN Dau S Female W 24 TN At Home NC TN

Laura GODWIN Dau S Female W 21 MO At Home NC TN

Mary GODWIN Dau S Female W 15 MO At Home NC TN

Notes for Letha Bridges:

Notes for Letha 'Sidelia' Bridges: In the 1850 census her name is given as "Sidelia".

Household: Sarcoxie, Jasper, Missouri 1880 Census

Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation > Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace

Siletha GODWIN Self W Female W 54 TN Keeps House TN > TN

Jennie GODWIN Dau S Female W 24 TN At Home NC TN

Laura GODWIN Dau S Female W 21 MO At Home NC TN

Mary GODWIN Dau S Female W 15 MO At Home NC TN

Child of James Godwin and Mary Shelton is:

- + 54 i. George M.<sup>3</sup> Godwin, born 21 August 1838 in Williamson County, Tennessee; died 26 April 1872 in Perry County, Tennessee.

Children of James Godwin and Letha Bridges are:

- 55 i. James R.<sup>3</sup> Godwin, born 1844 in Wayne County, Tennessee.
- 56 ii. Sarah Jennie Godwin, born 1846 in Wayne County, Tennessee.
- + 57 iii. Josephus S. Godwin, born 1851 in Wayne County, Tennessee.
- + 58 iv. Caledonia Godwin, born June 1852 in Wayne County, Tennessee; died Bet. 1920 - 1930 in Jasper County, Missouri.
- 59 v. Virginia A. Godwin, born 1855 in Wayne County, Tennessee.
- + 60 vi. Laura M. Godwin, born April 1859 in Wayne County, Tennessee; died Aft. 1930 in Probably

Washington State.

- + 61 vii. Mary A. Godwin, born August 1864 in Jasper County, Missouri; died Aft. 1930 in Jasper County, Missouri.

**8. Kinchen<sup>2</sup> Godwin** (George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 January 1817 in North Carolina, and died 15 July 1890 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>28</sup>. He married **(1) Susan J Beasley** 14 December 1843 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>29</sup>. She was born 14 November 1823 in Williamson County, Tennessee, and died 19 July 1854 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>30</sup>. He married **(2) Frances Ellen Hight** 10 June 1855 in Maury County, Tennessee. She was born 29 March 1824 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 02 December 1889 in Maury County, Tennessee.

Notes for Kinchen Godwin:

1850 Tennessee Census Index, Page 1534 District 19 |1850 ||| |890 |229 || Godwin, Kinchen |Tennessee |Maury County |19t 1850 Maury County Census list dated 10 Dec 1850

Kinchen Godwin 34 District 19, Maury, TN abt 1816 North Carolina

Susan Godwin 27 District 19, Maury, TN abt 1823 Tennessee

Nancy C Godwin 6 District 19, Maury, TN abt 1844 Tennessee

James F Godwin 4 District 19, Maury, TN abt 1846 Tennessee

David M Godwin 2 District 19, Maury, TN abt 1848 Tennessee

George H Godwin 8/12 District 19, Maury, TN abt 1842 Tennessee

Kinchen Godwin found in: Census Microfilm Records: Tennessee, 1860 Age: 42 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC State: Tennessee County: MAURY Locale: SANTA FE P O Series: M653 Roll: 1264 Part: 1 Page: 471A dated 16 July 1860

Kinchen 42 head

F E 38 wife

N C 16 f

J F 13 m

G H 11 m

S G 3 f

L A 1/12 f

T W Fox 13 m

J P Fox 11 m

M R Fox 9 f

K. Godwin found in: Census Microfilm Records: Tennessee, 1870 Age: 52 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN State: Tennessee County: MAURY Locale: HAMPSHIRE P O Series: M593 Roll: 1548 Part: 1 Page: 559A dated

K 52 head

F 46 wife

C 21 son

S G daughter

L 10 daughter

Wm 8 son

W 6 son

C 4 son

Mollie M 35 female

1880 Maury County, Census Dist. 19 page 15 dated 11 June 1880

Kinchen GODWIN Self M Male W 64 NC Farms NC NC

Frances E. GODWIN Wife M Female W 56 TN Keep House NC NC

Green S. GODWIN Dau S Female W 22 TN Home NC TN

Luiza GODWIN Dau S Female W 20 TN Home NC TN

William GODWIN Son S Male W 18 TN Farm Labr NC TN

Wiley R. GODWIN Son S Male W 16 TN Farm Labr NC TN

Richard C. GODWIN Son S Male W 13 TN Farm Labr NC TN

More About Kinchen Godwin:

Burial: 17 July 1890, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>30</sup>

More About Susan J Beasley:

Burial: 21 July 1854, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>30</sup>

Notes for Frances Ellen Hight:

[Watkins File.FTW]

FRANCES ELIZABETH GODWIN daughter of Richard and Sarah Wright, born Maury Co., Tenn., March 29, 1824; married (1) Joseph Fox; (2) Kinchen Godwin; 5 children; died Dec. 2, 1889.

More About Frances Ellen Hight:

Burial: 04 December 1889, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee

Children of Kinchen Godwin and Susan Beasley are:

- + 62 i. Nancy Catherine<sup>3</sup> Godwin, born September 1844 in Maury County, Tennessee; died in Probably Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.
- + 63 ii. James Franklin Godwin, born 24 July 1846 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 03 July 1894 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi.
- 64 iii. David M. Godwin, born Abt. 1848 in Maury County, Tennessee; died Bef. 1860 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>31</sup>.

More About David M. Godwin:

Burial: Bef. 1860, Footstone Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee

- + 65 iv. George Holme Godwin, born 11 March 1850 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 09 April 1896 in Maury County, Tennessee.

Children of Kinchen Godwin and Frances Hight are:

- 66 i. Sarah Green<sup>3</sup> Godwin, born 27 November 1857 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 16 February 1923 in Maury County, Tennessee. She married Edward Petty 10 June 1891 in Maury County, Tennessee; born 05 December 1823 in Chatham County, North Carolina; died 30 November 1900 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>32</sup>.

Notes for Sarah Green Godwin:

Name: Sarah G Petty Age in 1910: 52 Estimated birth year: abt 1858 Birthplace: Tennessee Home in 1910: 1-Dist, Maury, Tennessee Race: White Gender: Female  
Series: T624 Roll: 1512 Part: 3 Page: 38A Year: 1910 dated 5-6 May 1910 living with he brother Richard Godwin

More About Sarah Green Godwin:

Burial: 18 February 1923, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>32</sup>

Notes for Edward Petty:

Edward's bible record shows he was married a second time to Sarah Green Godwin in 1895, Edward is listed in 1900 Census Living with wife Sarah Green.

Petty, Edward State: Tennessee Year: 1850 County: Maury Roll: Township: 19Th District Page: 27

Edward 27 head

Margaret R. 22 wife

Joseph A. 3 son

Edward Petty found in: Census Microfilm Records: Tennessee, 1860 Age:36 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC State: Tennessee County: MAURY Locale: SPRING HILL Series: M653 Roll: 1264

Part: 1 Page: 469B dated 14 Julu 1960

Edward 35 head

M R 34 wife

J A 12 son

M E G 9 son

S G 6 daughter

J A 4 son

E. Petty found in: Census Microfilm Records: Tennessee, 1870 Age: 45 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC State: Tennessee County: MAURY Locale: HAMPSHIRE P O Series: M593 Roll: 1548 Part: 1

Page: 559A dated 22 Aug. 1970  
E 45 head  
M R 41 wife  
M E G 19 son  
S G 16 daughter  
J L 14 son

1880 Maury County, Census  
Edward PETTY Self M Male W 56 North Carolina Farms North Carolina North Carolina  
Margret PETTY Wife M Female W 53 Tennessee Keep House North Carolina North Carolina

PETTY, EDWARD State: Tennessee Year: 1891 County: Maury County Record Type: Township: Dist.  
19 Male Voters Page: 235  
Database: Tennessee 1891 Voters List

1900 Census Maury County 19th District, Tennessee list  
Edward Petty head 77 b Dec 1823  
Sarah Green Petty 42 b Nov 1857

More About Edward Petty:  
Burial: 02 December 1900, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee  
Census: 1850, Maury County, Tennessee, has Joseph in household of father Edward listed as 3 years old

- + 67 ii. Louisa A. Godwin, born 02 April 1860 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 22 October 1926 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- + 68 iii. William Kinchen Godwin, born 21 February 1862 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 07 December 1924 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- + 69 iv. Reddick Wiley Godwin, born 16 November 1863 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 26 February 1941 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- + 70 v. Richard Calvin Godwin, born 07 July 1866 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 18 February 1934 in Maury County, Tennessee.

### *Generation No. 3*

**10. Mary Delany<sup>3</sup> Godwin** (Seth R.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 December 1820 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 20 January 1897 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>32</sup>. She married **Wesley Harbison** 23 December 1839 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>33</sup>. He was born 18 January 1818 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 01 April 1878 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>34</sup>.

More About Mary Delany Godwin:  
Burial: 22 January 1897, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee

Notes for Wesley Harbison:  
1840 Dist 19 Maury County Census page 365A  
Wesley Harbison 1m 20-30 1f 15-20

1860 Census Maury County, Tennessee Santa Fe Post Office Dist 19 dated 16 June 1860  
Wesley Harbison 42 head  
M D 39 wife  
S K 19 son  
H L 16 son  
S G 5 daughter

Name: W Harbison Estimated Birth Year: abt 1818 Age in 1870: 52 Home in 1870: District 19, Maury, Tennessee Race White Gender: Male Post Office: Hampshire  
Roll: M593\_1548 Page: 560 Image: 188 Year: 1870 dated 29 Aug 1870  
W. 52 head  
M D 49 wife  
S. J. 15 daughter  
Godwin S 76 father in Law

More About Wesley Harbison:

Burial: 03 April 1878, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee

Children of Mary Godwin and Wesley Harbison are:

- 71 i. Seth K.<sup>4</sup> Harbison, born 08 July 1841 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 22 July 1864 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>34</sup>.
- More About Seth K. Harbison:  
Burial: 24 July 1864, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee
- + 72 ii. Aaron Thomas Harbison, born 18 January 1844 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 06 September 1899 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- 73 iii. Infant Harbison, born 1847 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 1851 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>34</sup>.
- More About Infant Harbison:  
Burial: 1851, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee
- 74 iv. James P. A. Harbison, born 11 April 1847 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 22 September 1852 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>34</sup>.
- More About James P. A. Harbison:  
Burial: 24 September 1852, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee
- 75 v. Son Harbison, born 1851 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 1859 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>34</sup>.
- More About Son Harbison:  
Burial: 1859, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>34</sup>
- 76 vi. Joshua M. Harbison, born 26 August 1851 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 04 September 1852 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>34</sup>.
- More About Joshua M. Harbison:  
Burial: 06 September 1852, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee
- + 77 vii. Sarah J. Harbinson, born 09 September 1855 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 11 October 1935 in Maury County, Tennessee.

**12. Sarah Elvira<sup>3</sup> Godwin** (Seth R.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 March 1826 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 19 March 1900 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>34</sup>. She married **(1) Robert Marshall Goad** 27 February 1851 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>35</sup>. He was born 16 January 1822 in Bedford County, Virginia, and died 30 April 1864 in Maury County, Tennessee. She married **(2) James Pewett** 18 July 1866 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>35</sup>. He was born 1840 in Tennessee.

More About Sarah Elvira Godwin:

Burial: 21 March 1900, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>36</sup>

Notes for Robert Marshall Goad:

Marriage Records Maury County, Tennessee

Robert Marshall Goad Sarah Elvira Godwin 2 March 1851 Maury County TN

Name: R M Goad Age in 1860 33 Birthplace: Virginia Home in 1860: District 19, Maury, Tennessee Gender:

Male Post Office: Springhill Roll: M653\_1264

Page: 473 Year: 1860 Head of Household: R M Goad dated 16 June 1860

R M Goad District 19, Maury, TN 33 1826 Virginia Male

S E Goad District 19, Maury, TN 33 1826 Tennessee Female

J W Goad District 19, Maury, TN 8 1851 Tennessee Male

E M Goad District 19, Maury, TN 7 1852 Tennessee Male

S N Goad District 19, Maury, TN 2 1857 Tennessee Male

More About Robert Marshall Goad:

Burial: 02 May 1864, Maury County, Tennessee

Notes for James Pewett:

James Pewett found in: Census Microfilm Records: Tennessee, 1860 Age: 19 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN State: Tennessee County: MAURY Locale: COLUMBIA Series: M653 Roll: 1264 Part: 1 Page: 484B dated 5 June 1860

James Pewett 19 farm labor born TN living in home of M I Foster

1880 Household: Maury County Census

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
James PEWETTE	Self	M	Male	W	40	TN Farms	VA	TN	
Sallie PEWETTE	Wife	M	Female	W	54	TN Keep House	NC	NC	
Arron PEWETTE	Son	S	Male	W	12	TN Farm Labr	TN	TN	
Seth PEWETTE	Son	S	Male	W	10	TN	TN	TN	

Children of Sarah Godwin and Robert Goad are:

- + 78 i. John Wesley<sup>4</sup> Goad, born 04 December 1851 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 05 April 1920 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- 79 ii. Edward M. Goad, born July 1853 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- + 80 iii. Samuel Newton Goad, born 14 May 1858 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 22 February 1929 in Hutchins, Texas.
- + 81 iv. Robert Irvin Polk Goad, born 03 April 1863 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 12 December 1901 in Bryan County, Oklahoma.

Children of Sarah Godwin and James Pewett are:

- 82 i. Aaron<sup>4</sup> Pewett, born 1868 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- + 83 ii. Seth M. Pewett, born 1870 in Maury County, Tennessee; died Bef. 1930 in Fulton County, Kentucky.

**13. John James Longino<sup>3</sup> Godwin** (Seth R.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 October 1828 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 23 July 1902 in Union City, Obion County, Tennessee. He married **(1) Rachel S. B. Church** 25 November 1852 in Maury County, Tennessee. She was born 29 August 1837 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 09 September 1892 in Union City, Obion County, Tennessee. He married **(2) Sallie E. Abt**. 1898 in Obion County, Tennessee. She was born February 1842 in Kentucky.

Notes for John James Longino Godwin:

J J L Godwin Census Microfilm Records: Tennessee, 1860 Age: 31 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN State: Tennessee County: MAURY Locale: SANTA FE P O Series: M653 Roll: 1264 Part: 1 Page: 470A dated 14 July 1860

J J L 31 head

R L 22 wife

N F 4 daughter

M A 1 daughter

Godwin, J. J. Age: 43 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN State: Tennessee County: MAURY Locale: HAMPSHIRE P O Series: M593 Roll: 1548 Part: 1 Page: 558A dated 20 Aug 1870

J. J. 43 head

L 34 wife

N. B. 14 daughter

M. A. 11 daughter

R. 6 son

R. S. 4 son

L. 1 daughter

1880 Obion County, Tennessee Census Woodland Mills, Obion, Tennessee

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
John J. L. GODWIN	Self	M	Male	W	51	TN Farmer	NC	NC	

Rachel L. GODWIN Wife M Female W 42 TN Keeping House TN TN  
 Mary A. GODWIN Dau S Female W 21 TN At Home TN TN  
 Robert S. GODWIN Son S Male W 14 TN Works On Farm TN TN  
 Lula GODWIN Dau S Female W 11 TN At Home TN TN  
 John GODWIN Son S Male W 9 TN At Home TN TN  
 Willie GODWIN Son S Male W 5 TN At Home TN TN  
 Bertha GODWIN Dau S Female W 2M TN At Home TN TN

1900 Obion County Census pg. 213, Grove Street, Union City #159/159  
 Godwin, J.J.L. head W M Oct. 1828 17 M 6 TN/NC/NC Fruit tree agent owns mortgaged house  
 Godwin, S.E., wife W F Feb. 1842 58 M 6 0/0 TN/VA/VA  
 Godwin, Will son W M Aug. 1874 25 S TN/TN/TN Grocery clerk  
 Godwin, Bertha dau W F Mar 1880 20 S TN/TN/TN at school

More About John James Longino Godwin:  
 Burial: 25 July 1902, Mt. Zion Cemetery Obion County, Tennessee<sup>37</sup>

Notes for Rachel S. B. Church:

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
John J. L. GODWIN	Self	M	Male	W	51	TN	Farmer	NC	NC
Rachel L. GODWIN	Wife	M	Female	W	42	TN	Keeping House	TN	TN
Mary A. GODWIN	Dau	S	Female	W	21	TN	At Home	TN	TN
Robert S. GODWIN	Son	S	Male	W	14	TN	Works On Farm	TN	TN
Lula GODWIN	Dau	S	Female	W	11	TN	At Home	TN	TN
John GODWIN	Son	S	Male	W	9	TN	At Home	TN	TN
Willie GODWIN	Son	S	Male	W	5	TN	At Home	TN	TN
Bertha GODWIN	Dau	S	Female	W	2M	TN	At Home	TN	TN

obituary> for Rachel Godwin RACHEL L. GODWIN, nee Church wife of J. J. L. Godwin, Union City, Tenn., where she died Sept. 9, 1892; burial in Mt. Zion Cemetery.

More About Rachel S. B. Church:  
 Burial: 11 September 1892, Mt. Zion Cemetery Obion County, Tennessee<sup>37</sup>

Notes for Sallie E.:

Name: Sallie Godwin Age: 65 years Estimated birth year: 1854 Birthplace: Kentucky Race: White Home in 1920: Union, Obion, Tennessee Roll: T625\_1758  
 Page: 6B ED: 124 Image: 0967 dated 10 Jan 1920  
 Sallie Godwin 65 boarder

Children of John Godwin and Rachel Church are:

- 84 i. N. F.<sup>4</sup> Godwin, born 1855 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- + 85 ii. Mary Alice Godwin, born 13 May 1859 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 31 October 1890 in Obion County, Tennessee.
- 86 iii. R. Godwin, born 1863 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- + 87 iv. Robert Seth Godwin, born 1865 in Maury County, Tennessee; died May 1933 in Mobile County, Alabama.
- 88 v. Lula Godwin, born April 1869 in Obion County, Tennessee; died 28 February 1931 in Curry County, New Mexico. She married James R. Walker 14 May 1896 in Obion County, Tennessee; born July 1875 in Tennessee; died 03 July 1974 in Curry County, New Mexico.

Notes for Lula Godwin:  
 WALKER J. R. MRS. FEBRUARY 28 1931

Notes for James R. Walker:  
 WALKER JAMES MR 99 JULY 3 1974

- + 89 vi. John James Longino Jr. Godwin, born 06 February 1873 in Obion County, Tennessee; died 08 January 1922 in Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 90 vii. William S. Godwin, born 19 August 1874 in Obion County, Tennessee.

Notes for William S. Godwin:

Name: Will Godwin Age: 44 years Estimated birth year: 1875 Birthplace: Tennessee

Race: White Home in 1920: Union, Obion, Tennessee Roll: T625\_1758 Page: 4B

ED: 125 Image: 1005 dated 19-20 Jan 1920

Will Godwin 44 boarder in the home of Nannie Little

WWI Draft Card states

born Obion Co., TN. Manager of Reeves Grocery Store, Union City, TN, b. 19 Aug. 1874, nearest relative John L. Godwin, broker, Sterling Camel, Nashville, TN. Tall, medium build, brown eyes, gray hair. Sept. 12, 1918

- 91 viii. Bertha L. Godwin, born March 1880 in Obion County, Tennessee. She married Walter A. Martin 28 November 1900 in Obion County, Tennessee; born 1876 in Obion County, Tennessee.

**15. Jay A.<sup>3</sup> Godwin** (Seth R.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 June 1834 in Williamson County, Tennessee, and died 25 July 1867 in Maury County, Tennessee. He married **Narcissa Williams Sparkman** 12 January 1854 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>38</sup>, daughter of Williams Sparkman and Elizabeth Vestal. She was born 13 May 1836 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 03 November 1907 in Williamson County, Tennessee.

Notes for Jay A. Godwin:

J. A. Godwin found in: Census Microfilm Records: Tennessee, 1860 Age: 25 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN State: Tennessee County: MAURY Locale: SANTA FE P O Series: M653 Roll: 1264 Part: 1 Page: 470A dated 14 July 1860

J A 25 head

N W 23 wife

E E 4 daughter

M S M 2 daughter

D M 5/12 son

More About Jay A. Godwin:

Burial: 27 July 1867, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>39</sup>

Military service: Sgt. Major County K 48 Reg. CSA<sup>40</sup>

Notes for Narcissa Williams Sparkman:

N. Godwin found in: Census Microfilm Records: Tennessee, 1870 Age: 34 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: TN State: Tennessee County: MAURY Locale: HAMPSHIRE P O Series: M593 Roll: 1548 Part: 1 Page: 557A dated 30 Aug. 1870

N 34 head

E E 14 daughter

D W B 10 son

S J 8 daughter

M E 4 daughter

Household: 1880 Williamson County Census

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
N. W. GODWIN	Self	W	Female	W	44	TN	Farmer	TN	NC
D. M. B. GODWIN	Son	S	Male	W	20	TN	Farm Laborer	TN	TN
S. R. J. GODWIN	Dau	S	Female	W	18	TN	At Home	TN	TN
A. J. GODWIN	Dau	S	Female	W	16	TN		TN	TN
M. N. GODWIN	Dau	S	Female	W	14	TN		TN	TN

More About Narcissa Williams Sparkman:

Burial: 05 November 1907, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>41</sup>

Children of Jay Godwin and Narcissa Sparkman are:

- 92 i. Ellen Edmonds<sup>4</sup> Godwin, born Abt. 1856 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- + 93 ii. Dr. William Brown Godwin, born February 1860 in Maury County, Tennessee; died Bef. 1910 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 94 iii. Annetta J. Godwin, born Abt. 1862 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- + 95 iv. Sarah Rosanna Jane Godwin, born 03 March 1862 in Williamson County, Tennessee; died 07 June 1928 in Williamson County, Tennessee.
- + 96 v. Mildred N. Godwin, born 13 April 1863 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 23 October 1931 in Williamson County, Tennessee.

**16. Seth Knox Polk<sup>3</sup> Godwin** (Seth R.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 September 1836 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 08 July 1917 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>41</sup>. He married **Paralee E. Church** 26 July 1866 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>42</sup>. She was born 26 July 1848 in Tennessee, and died 24 July 1920 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>43</sup>.

Notes for Seth Knox Polk Godwin:

1880 Maury County Census

Polk GODWIN Self M Male W 36 TN Dry Goods Merchant NC NC

Paralie GODWIN Wife M Female W 32 TN Keep House TN TN

Etta GODWIN Dau S Female W 11 TN School TN TN

Ella GODWIN Dau S Female W 9 TN School TN TN

Clauda GODWIN Son S Male W 5 TN TN TN

Mary MILLER Other S Female B 25 TN Servant TN TN

Mayria PATTERSON Other D Male MU 36 TN Servant TN TN

Polk Godwin found in: Census Microfilm Records: Tennessee, 1900 Lived in: 20 District, Maury County,

Tennessee Series: T623 Microfilm: 1589 Book: 1 Page: 156 dated 21 July 1900

Polk 55 head Sept 1844 TN

Parline 48 wife July 1851 TN

Edward 18 son Sept 1881 TN

Knox 13 son Oct 1886 TN

More About Seth Knox Polk Godwin:

Burial: 10 July 1917, Santa Fe Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee

More About Paralee E. Church:

Burial: 26 July 1920, Santa Fe Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee

Children of Seth Godwin and Paralee Church are:

- + 97 i. Etta Polk<sup>4</sup> Godwin, born Abt. 1869 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 27 February 1932 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- + 98 ii. Luella Godwin, born 1872 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- 99 iii. Claude Irving Godwin, born 1874 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 22 June 1940 in Maury County, Tennessee. He married (1) Susan B. Fraser Abt. 1900 in Maury County, Tennessee; born 12 July 1876 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 09 December 1919 in Maury County, Tennessee. He married (2) Mrs. Deanie G. McDonald Abt. 1921 in Maury County, Tennessee; born Abt. 1880 in Maury County, Tennessee.

Notes for Claude Irving Godwin:

Death Records of Maury County from Cemetery Books:

Godwin, Claud "ex-sheriff" d 22 July 1940 son od Polk & Paralee Godwin, Sheriff 1910-1914, 1933-1936. married 1st Sisie Fraser 2nd Mrs Deanie G. McDonald.

Godwin, Claude Age: 37 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN State: Tennessee County: MAURY Locale: COLUMBIA Series: T624 Roll: 1513 Part: 1 Page: 164A dated 20-21 April 1910

Claude 37 head

Susie B 33 wife

WWI Draft Registration, Maury Co., TN. B. June 1, 1875. Medium height and build, gray eyes, brown hair.

1930 Morgan Co., AL, Austinville Prec., 28 Apr. 1930, pg. 284  
Godwin, Claud E., head, M, W, 55, m. age 23, TN, TN, TN, watchman, railroad shop  
Lottie D., wife, F, W, 49, m. age 19, TN, TN, TN

More About Claude Irving Godwin:

Burial: 24 June 1940, Santa Fe Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>43</sup>

More About Susan B. Fraser:

Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>43</sup>

- 100 iv. Seth Edward Godwin, born September 1881 in Maury County, Tennessee; died April 1963 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>43</sup>. He married Gennie R. Hughes Abt. 1900 in Maury County, Tennessee; born 1883 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 1970 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>43</sup>.

Notes for Seth Edward Godwin:

Tombstone reads S. Ed. Godwin.

Godwin, Seth E. Age: 28 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN State: Tennessee County: MAURY Locale: COLUMBIA Series: T624

Roll: 1513 Part: 1 Page: 182A dated 15 April 1910

Seth E. 28 head

GenieH. 26 wife

Name: Seth E Godwin Age: 46 Estimated birth year: abt 1884 Birthplace: Tennessee Relation to head-of-house: Head Spouse's Name: Gennie H Godwin

Race: White Home in 1930: Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama Year: 1930; Census Place: Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama; Roll: 28; Page: ; Enumeration District: 81; Image: 432.0.

Seth E Godwin Birmingham, Jefferson, AL abt 1884 Tennessee Head

Gennie H Godwin Birmingham, Jefferson, AL Tennessee wife

Running a boarding house with eight boarders no children listed

Name: Seth Godwin SSN: 424-09-0256 Last Residence: Tennessee Born: 10 Sep 1881 Died: Apr 1963 State (Year) SSN issued: Alabama (Before 1951 )

More About Seth Edward Godwin:

Burial: 1963, Rose Hill Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>43</sup>

More About Gennie R. Hughes:

Burial: 1970, Rose Hill Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>43</sup>

- 101 v. Robert Knox Godwin, born 12 October 1886 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 24 May 1912 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>43</sup>.

More About Robert Knox Godwin:

Burial: 25 May 1912, Santa Fe Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee

**17. Dr. David George<sup>3</sup> Godwin** (Seth R.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 July 1837 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 08 November 1899 in Tipton County, Tennessee. He married **Elizabeth S. Douglas** 1865 in Shelby County, Tennessee. She was born January 1840 in Tennessee, and died in Probably Tipton County, Tennessee.

Notes for Dr. David George Godwin:

obituary for David George Godwin:

Dr. D. G. GODWIN born Maury Co., Tenn., 1837; died Shelby Co., Tenn., Nov. 8, 1899; surviving were his widow and children, Herbert, Chester, Mrs. T. B. Armstead, Mrs. W. W. Darven; graduate, Medical University of Nashville, 1861; served in Co. I, 51 Tenn. Inf. Reg., CSA; married Bettie S. Douglass; lived in a lovely location near Arlington, Tenn.; served as commissioner of agriculture, Tenn. during the Buchanan administration. Burial near his residence.

1880 Tipton County, Tennessee Census, Mt. Zion, Tipton, Tennessee Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
David G. GODWIN	Self	M	Male	W	42	TN	Physician	NC	NC
Bettie GODWIN	Wife	M	Female	W	39	TN	Keeping House	VA	GA
Virgin GODWIN	Dau	S	Female	W	12	TN		TN	TN
Herbert GODWIN	Son	S	Male	W	10	TN		TN	TN
Chester GODWIN	Son	S	Male	W	8	TN		TN	TN
Holland GODWIN	Dau	S	Female	W	3	TN		TN	TN

Dr. D. G. Godwin, physician and farmer of the First District of Shelby County, was born in Maury County, Tenn., in 1837. His father, Seth Godwin, was a native of North Carolina, and came to Tennessee at an early day, engaging in farming. Dr. Godwin was educated in Maury County, and attended the Medical University at Nashville, graduating in 1861. He enlisted in the Confederate Army in the Fifty-first Tennessee Regiment, Company I, and was made lieutenant in Col. John Chester's Regiment; a year later he was appointed assistant surgeon, and served, in this capacity until the close of the war and surrendered with Gen. Johnston. He was in the battles of Shiloh, Chickamauga, Perryville, Murfreesboro, and Franklin. After the war he returned to Shelby County and practiced medicine until 1878, when he went to Hot Springs, Ark., and practiced there one year. At the end of this year he returned to Shelby County and went into business at Arlington, with Messrs. Hughes and Cole, the firm style being Hughes, Godwin & Cole. Dr. Godwin continued his business until January, 1887, when he sold his interest, and now devotes his entire time to farming. In 1865 he was married to Miss Bettie S. Douglass, daughter of G. L. Douglass, a well known farmer of Shelby County. Five children were born to them, four now living. The entire family belong to the Methodist Episcopal Church South, and Dr. Godwin has been a steward in the church for many years. He is a Royal Arch Mason, and a K. of H. His vote and influence are always given to the Democratic party. He is a man of ability and of fine moral character, greatly esteemed by all who know him.

More About Dr. David George Godwin:

Burial: 10 November 1899, Tipton County, Tennessee

More About Elizabeth S. Douglas:

Burial: Probably Shelby County, Tennessee

Children of David Godwin and Elizabeth Douglas are:

- 102 i. Virginia<sup>4</sup> Godwin, born 1867 in Tipton County, Tennessee; died Bef. 1910 in Bet Nov 1899 - 31 Jul 1900. She married Taswell B. Armstead Aft. February 1896 in Tennessee; born Abt. 1850 in Maine.
- + 103 ii. Herbert Godwin, born November 1869 in Tipton County, Tennessee; died Aft. 1930 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- + 104 iii. Chester Douglas Godwin, born January 1872 in Tipton County, Tennessee; died in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
- 105 iv. Holland Godwin, born 1876 in Tipton County, Tennessee. She married W. W. Darven.

**20. Elizabeth B.<sup>3</sup> Rushton** (Mary<sup>2</sup> Godwin, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 January 1823 in Williamson County, Tennessee, and died 06 December 1879 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>44</sup>. She married **Drury B. Lamb** 06 July 1852 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>45</sup>. He was born 20 December 1810 in North Carolina, and died 14 February 1887 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>46</sup>.

More About Elizabeth B. Rushton:

Burial: 08 December 1879, Lamb Cemetery, Williamson County, Tennessee

Notes for Drury B. Lamb:

The Cemetery is also called Watson-Lawrence Cemetery and is listed twice in Williamson County Cemetery Book Vol. 1 page 162 and 351.

Drury was married prior to marring Elizabeth in 1852, His 1850 Census shows the following dated 4 Oct 1850.  
 No wife on list  
 Drury 40 head  
 Elizabeth 11 daughter  
 Sarah 8 daughter  
 John 6 son

Ellen 5 son  
Jane 32 sister

Drury Lamb found in: Census Microfilm Records: Tennessee, 1860 Age: 46 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace:  
NC State: Tennessee County: WILLIAMSON Locale: FRANKLIN P O Series: M653 Roll: 1279 Part: 1  
Page: 145A dated 27 June 1860

Drury 50 head  
Elizabeth 38 wife  
John S. 19 son  
Ellen I. 17 daughter  
Mary F. 5 daughter  
Thomas S. 3 son  
Jesse B. 2 son

1870 Williamson Co., TN, 4th Civil Dist., 6 July 1870, pg. 45  
Pope, Burryll, 63, M, B, farmer, VA  
Hannah, 65, F, B, VA  
Lamb, Dewry?, 57, M, W, farmer, NC  
E.J., 47, F, W, k hse, TN  
Mary F., 15, F, W, TN  
Thomas, 13, M, W, TN  
Jesse B., 11, M, W, TN  
Martha M., 9, F, W, TN  
James, 5, M, W, TN

1880 Williamson County Census

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Dorray LAMB	Self	W	Male	W	69	NC	Farmer	NC	NC
F. Mary LAMB	Dau	S	Female	W	23	TN	Keeping House	NC	TN
Thos. LAMB	Son	S	Male	W	22	TN	Famr Hand	NC	TN
Martha LAMB	Dau	S	Female	W	18	TN		NC	TN
D. James LAMB	Son	S	Male	W	15	TN	Farm Hand	NC	TN

More About Drury B. Lamb:

Burial: 16 February 1887, Lamb Cemetery, Williamson County, Tennessee

Children of Elizabeth Rushton and Drury Lamb are:

- 106 i. Mary F.<sup>4</sup> Lamb, born 1855 in Williamson County, Tennessee.
- 107 ii. Thomas A. Lamb, born 1857 in Williamson County, Tennessee; died 07 March 1943 in Colorado.
- + 108 iii. Jesse Benjamin Lamb, born 02 February 1858 in Williamson County, Tennessee; died December 1914 in Como, Hopkins County, Texas.
- 109 iv. William Henry Lamb, born 01 December 1861 in Williamson County, Tennessee; died 02 September 1865 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>46</sup>.

More About William Henry Lamb:

Burial: 04 September 1865, Lamb Cemetery, Williamson County, Tennessee

- 110 v. Martha Lamb, born 1862 in Williamson County, Tennessee.
- + 111 vi. James Drury Lamb, born 09 January 1865 in Williamson County, Tennessee; died 15 September 1955 in Cortez, Montezuma County, Colorado.

**21. Jesse Godwin<sup>3</sup> Rushton** (Mary<sup>2</sup> Godwin, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 October 1824 in Williamson County, Tennessee, and died 13 February 1889 in Williamson County, Tennessee. He married **(1) Sarah William Dawson** 14 December 1845 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>47</sup>. She was born 1829 in Williamson County, Tennessee, and died 16 May 1885 in Hickman County, Tennessee. He married **(2) Ophelia Foster** 22 December 1886 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>48</sup>. She was born in Williamson County, Tennessee.

Notes for Jesse Godwin Rushton:

Jesse G.. Rushton found in: Tennessee Marriages, 1787-1866 Marriage Records Listed in: Marriages of Maury County, TN 1808-1852 Page number: 141 Jesse G. Rushton to Sarah W. Dawson 14 Dec 1845

Rushton, Jesse Age: 45 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN State: Tennessee County: HICKMAN Locale: PINWOOD P O Series: M593 Roll: 1538 Part: 1 Page: 526A dated 5 June 1870

Jessee 45 head

Sarah W, 43 wife

Willie 14 son

Sallie 35 sister

1880 Maury County Census

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
------	----------	----------------	--------	------	-----	------------	------------	---------------------	---------------------

Jesse S. RUSHTON	Self	M	Male	W	30	TN	Farms	TN	TN
------------------	------	---	------	---	----	----	-------	----	----

Annetta RUSHTON	Wife	M	Female	W	25	TN	Keep House	TN	TN
-----------------	------	---	--------	---	----	----	------------	----	----

George M. RUSHTON	Son	S	Male	W	5	TN		TN	TN
-------------------	-----	---	------	---	---	----	--	----	----

Jesse G. RUSHTON	Father	M	Male	W	56	TN		NC	NC
------------------	--------	---	------	---	----	----	--	----	----

Sarah W. RUSHTON	Mother	M	Female	W	55	TN		VA	VA
------------------	--------	---	--------	---	----	----	--	----	----

John MC GARTH	Other	S	Male	W	25	IRE	Rr Section Boss	IRE	IRE
---------------	-------	---	------	---	----	-----	-----------------	-----	-----

Obituary: GENEALOGICAL ABSTRACTS FROM REPORTED DEATHS, THE NASHVILLE CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE, 1897-1899 JANUARY-JUNE 1889 (Page 120)

JESSE GODWIN RUSHTON born Oct. 12, 1824; died Santa Fe, Tenn., Feb. 13, 1889; married (1) Sarah Dawson (died May 1885); 5 sons, 1 dau.; (2) Ophelia Foster, Dec. 22, 1886.

Notes for Sarah William Dawson:

JAN 11 1884 Hickman Pioneer: Aunt Sallie, of little lot, is still living but no hopes of recovery. Feb 1 1884

Hickman Pioneer: Aunt Sallie Rushton, though still living, is very low.

SARAH W. RUSHTON born Maury Co., Tenn., 1826; married Jesse G. Rushton, 1845; 6 children; died May 10, 1885.

More About Sarah William Dawson:

Burial: Little Lot Cemetery, Hickman County, Tennessee<sup>49</sup>

Children of Jesse Rushton and Sarah Dawson are:

- 112 i. Mildred Melia<sup>4</sup> Rushton, born 1846 in Williamson County, Tennessee.
- + 113 ii. Jesse L. Rushton, born 1850 in Maury County, Tennessee; died Aft. 1930 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio.
- + 114 iii. William John Rushton, born 01 December 1855 in Williamson County, Tennessee; died 17 July 1920 in Williamson County, Tennessee.

**23. George Washington<sup>3</sup> Rushton** (Mary<sup>2</sup> Godwin, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 October 1830 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died Abt. 1900 in Maury County, Tennessee. He married **Sarah Harriett Louvenda Fitzgerald** 01 January 1852 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>50</sup>, daughter of David Fitzgerald and William Witherington. She was born 11 August 1834 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died Bet. 1910 - 1920 in Probably Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for George Washington Rushton:

George W. Rushton found in: Tennessee Marriages, 1787-1866 Marriage Records Listed in: Marriages of Maury County, TN 1808-1852 Page number: 141 George W. Rushton to Sarah H. S. Fitzgerald 1 Jan 1852

G. W. Rushton found in: Census Microfilm Records: Tennessee, 1860 Age: 29 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC State: Tennessee County: MAURY Locale: SANTA FE P O Series: M653 Roll: 1264 Part: 1Page: 471A dated 16 July 1860

G W Rushton District 19, Maury, TN 29 1830 North Carolina Male

S H Rushton District 19, Maury, TN 25 1834 North Carolina Female

M A Rushton District 19, Maury, TN 8 1851 North Carolina Female

D L Rushton District 19, Maury, TN 6 1853 North Carolina Male  
C G Rushton District 19, Maury, TN 2 1857 North Carolina Female

1870 Maury, Co., TN, Dist. 19, P.O. Hampshire, 23 Aug. 1870  
Rustin, G. W., 40, M, W, Carpenter, 100, 500, TN  
L., 31, F, W, keeps hse, TN  
D. 14, M, W, works on farm, TN  
R., 9, F, W, TN  
J., 5, M, W, TN

1880 Maury County Census dated 3 May 1880

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Gorge RUSHTON	Self	M	Male	W	49	TN	Farms	NC	NC
Louvinda RUSHTON	Wife	M	Female	W	46	TN	Keep House	TN	TN
James H. RUSHTON	Son	S	Male	W	15	TN	Farm Labr	TN	TN
Myrtle S. RUSHTON	Dau	S	Female	W	10	TN		TN	TN
Minie G. RUSHTON	Dau	S	Female	W	8	TN		TN	TN
Jessee T. RUSHTON	Son	S	Male	W	6	TN		TN	TN

Notes for Sarah Harriett Louvenda Fitzgerald:

George Washington Rushton found in: Civil War Confederate Pension Applications Index

Note: The name Rushton, George Washington appears on a Tennessee Confederate Application

Applicant Information

Name: Rushton, Harriett Lucindia

County of residence at time of application: Maury, TN

Application type: Widow

Application numbers associated with this individual: W2523

Military Information

Soldiers Name: George Washington Rushton

State Served: TN

Information: A photocopy of this pension application may be obtained from the Tennessee State Library and Archives. Please contact the Tennessee State Library and Archives for pricing and availability at the following address: Tennessee State Library and Archives, Research Services, 403 Seventh Avenue North, Nashville, Tennessee 37243-0312

1910 Census shows Sarah living with daughter Myrtle and son in law John Weaver in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Children of George Rushton and Sarah Fitzgerald are:

- + 115 i. Mary Ann<sup>4</sup> Rushton, born 18 February 1853 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 05 January 1921 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- 116 ii. William D. Rushton, born December 1854 in Maury County, Tennessee. He married Forrest Walker 11 September 1879 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; born March 1860 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for William D. Rushton:

1880 Davidson Co., TN, 18th Civil Dist., Nashville City, 18 June 1880, pg. 292

Rushton, William D., W, M, 25, carpenter, TN, TN, TN

Forrest, W, F, 20, wife, k. hse, TN, TN, TN

1900 Davidson Co., TN, Nashville, Ward 20, 13 June 1900, pg. 199

Rushton, William D., head, W, M, Dec. 1854, 45, m. 20 yrs., TN, TN, TN, \_\_\_\_?

Forrest C., wife, F, W, Mar. 1860, 40, m. 20 yrs., 1 ch., 1 living, TN, TN, TN

Walker, John B., bro in law, W, M, Dec. 1870, 39, Wd., TN, TN, TN, \_\_\_\_?

Luster?, nephew, W, M, May 1875, 25, m. 1 yr., TN, TN, TN, day laborer

Carrie, niece, W, F, Jan. 1881, 19, m. 1 yrs., no ch., TN, TN, TN, saleswoman, dry goods

1910 Davidson Co., TN, 1st Civil Dist., Nashville City, 22 Apr. 1910, pg. 50

Rushton, W.D., head, M, W, 54, m/1 30 yrs., TN, TN, TN, salesman, retail grocery store

Forrest C., wife, F, W, 47, m/1 30 yrs., 1 ch., 1 living, TN, TN, TN

- 117     iii. C. G. Rushton, born 1858 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- + 118     iv. Rosa Rushton, born 08 October 1860 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 17 June 1925 in Maricopa County, Arizona.
- 119     v. James Sidney Rushton, born May 1865 in Maury County, Tennessee. He married Annie Haley Abt. 1899 in Maury County, Tennessee; born June 1868 in Maury County, Tennessee.

Notes for James Sidney Rushton:

1900 Maury Co., TN, 9th Dist., Columbia, 11 June 1900  
 Rushton, James S., W, M, May 1865, 35, m. 4 yrs., TN, TN, TN, shoe? salesman  
 Annie, wife, M, F, June 1868, 31, m. 4 yrs., no ch., TN, TN, TN, saleslady

1910 Maury Co., TN, 9th Dist., Columbia, 22 Apr. 1910  
 Haley, Perneady? C., F, W, 67, Wd., 8 ch., 7 living, TN, VA, VA  
 Rushton, Annie, dau., F, W, 40, m. 14 yrs., no ch., TN, TN, TN, saleswoman, dry good store  
 Sidney, son-in-law, M, W, 47, m. 14 yrs., TN, TN, TN, commercial teamster, shoes?  
 Haley, Maude D., dau., F, W, 22, S, TN, TN, TN, bookkeeper, dentist (should read sister in law)

1900 Maury Co., TN, 9th Dist., Columbia, 11 June 1900  
 Rushton, James S., W, M, May 1865, 35, m. 4 yrs., TN, TN, TN, shoe? salesman  
 Annie, wife, M, F, June 1868, 31, m. 4 yrs., no ch., TN, TN, TN, saleslady

1910 Maury Co., TN, 9th Dist., Columbia, 22 Apr. 1910  
 Haley, Perneady? C., F, W, 67, Wd., 8 ch., 7 living, TN, VA, VA  
 Rushton, Annie, dau., F, W, 40, m. 14 yrs., no ch., TN, TN, TN, saleswoman, dry good store  
 Sidney, son-in-law, M, W, 47, m. 14 yrs., TN, TN, TN, commercial teamster, shoes?  
 Haley, Maude D., dau., F, W, 22, S, TN, TN, TN, bookkeeper, dentist (should read sister in law)

- + 120     vi. Myrtle S. Rushton, born 1871 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- 121     vii. Minnie G. Rushton, born 1872 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 29 March 1891 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- 122     viii. Jesse Thomas Rushton, born 23 November 1875 in Maury County, Tennessee. He married Mary Bet. 1920 - 1930 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; born Abt. 1885 in Tennessee.

Notes for Jesse Thomas Rushton:

WWI Draft Registration, Davidson Co., TN. Jessie Thomas Rushton, b. 23 Nov. 1875. Chief engineer, Nashville Terminal Co. Nearest relative, Sarah Lavenda Rushton (mother). Blue eyes, brown hair, medium build, stout.

Jesse T. Rushton found in: Census Microfilm Records: Tennessee, 1920 Age: 45  
 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TENNESSEE State: TN County:DAVIDSON  
 Locale: 25-WD; NASHVILLE 1-DIST Series: T625 Roll: 1735 Part: 2 Page: 57B dated 2 Jan 1920  
 Jesse T. 45 living in home of sister Myrtle and husband John W. Weaver.

Name: Jesse T Rushton Age: 47 Estimated birth year: abt 1883 Birthplace: Tennessee Relation to head-of-house: Head Spouse's Name: Mary Rushton  
 Race: White Home in 1930: Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee  
 Jesse T Rushton 47 Nashville, Davidson, TN abt 1883 Tennessee Head  
 Mary Rushton 45 Nashville, Davidson, TN abt 1885 Wife

**24. Henry T.<sup>3</sup> Rushton** (Mary<sup>2</sup> Godwin, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 1832 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died in Probably La Fayette, Scott, Arkansas. He married **Sarah Elizabeth Alderman** 29 May 1853 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>50</sup>. She was born 1832 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died in Probably La Fayette, Scott, Arkansas.

Notes for Henry T. Rushton:

1870 Marshall Co., MS, Twnshp 6, Range 5, P.O. Chulahoma, 16 Aug. 1870  
 Rushton, H. T., 37, M, W, farmer, 1000, 450, TN  
 S.A., 38, F, W, hsekper, SC  
 Martha, 11, F, W, at home, MS  
 J.H., 7, M, W, MS

J.W. 4, M, W, MS  
J.? A., 2, F, W, MS

Name: Henry T. RUSHTON Age: 48 Estimated birth year: <1832> Birthplace: Tennessee Relation: Self  
Home in 1880: La Fayette, Scott, Arkansas Occupation: Farmer Marital status: Married Race: White  
Gender: Male Head of household: Henry T. RUSHTON Father's birthplace: TN Mother's birthplace: NC  
Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Henry T. RUSHTON	Self	M	Male	W	48	TN	Farmer	TN	NC
Sarah RUSHTON	Wife	M	Female	W	48	SC	Keeping House	SC	SC
Mattie RUSHTON	Dau	S	Female	W	21	MS	At Home	TN	SC
Jessie RUSHTON	Son	S	Male	W	15	MS	Student	TN	SC
Sarah L. RUSHTON	Dau	S	Female	W	12	MS	Student	TN	SC
Charles M. RUSHTON	Son	S	Male	W	10	MS	Student	TN	SC
Thomas B. RUSHTON	Son	S	Male	W	6	AR	Student	TN	SC
Ette GERMAN	Other	S	Female	W	4	TX	At Home	---	---

Some other sources

Name: Henry T. Rushton

Sex: M Birth: 1832 Death: in Moved to Marshall CO. MS by 1860 Reference Number: 13582

Father: Lemuel Rushton b: 1803

Mother: Mary Godwin b: 1800 in N. .C.

Marriage 1 Elizabeth Alderman

Married: 29 MAY 1853 in Maury Co. TN.

Children of Henry Rushton and Sarah Alderman are:

- 123 i. Martha<sup>4</sup> Rushton, born 1859 in Marshall County, Mississippi.
- 124 ii. J. H. Rushton, born Abt. 1863 in Marshall County, Mississippi.
- + 125 iii. Jesse W. Rushton, born 1865 in Marshall County, Mississippi; died Aft. 1930 in Probably Oklahoma.
- + 126 iv. Sarah Luna Rushton, born March 1868 in Marshall County, Mississippi.
- + 127 v. Charles Morris Rushton, born 15 November 1870 in Marshall County, Mississippi; died 15 March 1971 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma.
- 128 vi. Thomas B. Rushton, born June 1875 in Scott County, Arkansas; died in Probably Oklahoma.

Notes for Thomas B. Rushton:

Name: Thomas B Rushton Home in 1900: Cauthron, Scott, Arkansas Age: 25 Estimated birth year: 1875  
Birthplace: Arkansas Race: White Relationship to head-of-house: Head Occupation: Image source: Year:  
1900; Census Place: Cauthron, Scott, Arkansas; Roll: T623 75; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 108.  
dated 19 June 1900

Thomas B. June 1875 25 AK

Luna Mar 1868 32 sister MS

Frank nephew Apr 1891 9

Do not know who Frank was child of but in 1910 was in Oklahoma

Frank Rushton 2-WD SHAWNEE, Pottawatomie, OK 1890 Arkansas White Male a Labor in home of  
John A Walker Sr.

Name: Thomas B Rushton Age in 1910: 35 Estimated birth year: 1874 Birthplace: Arkansas Home in  
1910: MILLER TWP, Seminole, Oklahoma Race: White

Gender: Male Series: T624 Roll: 1274 Part: 1 Page: 188A Year: 1910 date 2 May 1910

Thomas B. 35 boarder living in home of Boliver T. Knight

**27. James R.<sup>3</sup> Rushton** (Mary<sup>2</sup> Godwin, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 1841 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 24 April 1865 in Rock Island Barracks, Illinois, Confederate soldier POW. He married **Margaret E. Thomas** 15 August 1861 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>50</sup>. She was born Abt. 1842 in Maury County, Tennessee.

Notes for Margaret E. Thomas:

1870 Maury Co., TN, 20th Civil Dist., 9 Aug. 1870, P.O. Hampshire, pg. 579

Willis, W.M., 37, M. W, labors on farm, \$400 pers. prop., TN

M.E., 27, F, W, keeps hse, TN

J.S., 8, M, W, TN

J.V., 2, M, W, TN  
E.M., 1/12, M, W, TN

1880 Maury Co., TN, 20th Civil Dist., 25 June 1880, pg. 56  
Willis, William M., W, M, 47, farmer, TN, NC, VA  
Margret E., W, F, 37, wife, k. hse, TN, NC, TN  
Rushton, James S., W, M, 17, stepson, laborer, TN, TN, TN  
Willis, John V., W, M, 13, son, laborer, TN, TN, TN  
Edward M.E., W, M, 10, son, laborer, TN, TN, TN  
Lula B., W, F, 8, dau., TN, TN, TN  
William A., W, M, 4, son, TN, TN, TN  
Martha M. E., W, F, 1, dau., TN, TN, TN

Child of James Rushton and Margaret Thomas is:

129 i. James S.<sup>4</sup> Rushton, born 1862 in Maury County, Tennessee.

**31. James W.<sup>3</sup> Godwin** (Samuel<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born August 1840 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died Bef. 1910 in Carroll County, Missouri. He married **Manerva Louise**. She was born January 1844 in Missouri.

Notes for James W. Godwin:

1860 Carroll Co., MO, Wakenda Twnshp., 12 July 1860, pg. 643  
James Godwin, 21, M, farmer, 600, 1017, TN  
Louisa Godwin, 16, F, MO  
Jessina Godwin, 49, F, TN  
Saml “ , 19, M, TN  
Jordan “ , 17, M, TN  
Rebecca “ , 15, F, TN  
Joseph “ , 13, M, TN  
Geo. W. “ , 11, M, TN  
Jno. “ , 9, M, TN

1870 Carroll Co., MO, Wakenda Twnshp., 19 Aug. 1870, pg. 394  
Godwin, James W., 30, M, W, farmer, 1400, 497, TN, no r/w  
Manerva, 26, F, W, keep hse., MO, no r/w  
Samuel P., 9, M, W, at home, MO  
Ida M., 5, F, W, at home, MO

1880 Carroll Co., MO, Carroll Twnshp., 7 June 1880, pg. 501  
Godwin, W. James, W, M, 39, farmer, TN, TN, TN  
M. Louisa, W, F, 36, wife, k. hse, MO, TN, TN  
P. Samuel, W, M, 18, son, farm laborer, MO, TN, MO  
Ida, W, F, 14, dau., MO, TN, MO  
Anna, W, F, 6, son, MO, TN, MO

1900 Carroll Co., MO, Carrollton Twnshp., 5 June 1900, pg. 2  
Godwin, James W., head, W, M, Aug. 1840, 59, m. 49 yrs., TN, TN, TN, farmer  
Manerva, wife, W, F, Jan. 1844, 56, m. 49 yrs., 6 ch., 3 living, MO, TN, TN

Children of James Godwin and Manerva Louise are:

+ 130 i. Samuel P.<sup>4</sup> Godwin, born December 1862 in Carroll County, Missouri.  
+ 131 ii. Ida M. Godwin, born June 1866 in Carroll County, Missouri.  
132 iii. Anna Godwin, born Abt. 1874 in Carroll County, Missouri.

**38. William George<sup>3</sup> Godwin** (Reddick R.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 September 1832 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 14 May 1903 in Perry County, Tennessee. He married **Sarah Hill Meachum** 16 February

1860 in Perry County, Tennessee<sup>51</sup>. She was born 18 March 1840 in Tennessee, and died 28 July 1905 in Perry County, Tennessee.

Notes for William George Godwin:

Godwin, W. G. Age: 37 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN State: Tennessee County: PERRY Locale: LINDEN  
P O Series: M593 Roll: 1553 Part: 1Page: 455A dated 29 June 1870

W G 37 head

Sarah H. 30 wife

John M. 9 son

Wm G. 6 son

James R. 3 son

Mary E. 1/12

Rosa J. 1/12

1880 Perry County, Census

Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's  
Birthplace Mother's Birthplace

W. G. GODWIN Self M Male W 46 TN Squire & Farmer NC TN

S. H. GODWIN Wife M Female W 40 TN Keeping House TN TN

J. M. GODWIN Son S Male W 19 TN Laboring On Farm TN TN

W. G. H. GODWIN Son S Male W 16 TN Laborer TN TN

J. R. GODWIN Son S Male W 13 TN At School TN TN

Mary L. GODWIN Dau S Female W 10 TN At Home TN TN

Rosie I. GODWIN Dau S Female W 10 TN At Home TN TN

D. A. GODWIN Son S Male W 7 TN At Home TN TN

C. P. GODWIN Son S Male W 4 TN At Home TN TN

Bulia I. GODWIN Dau S Female W 6M TN At Home TN TN

R. MEACHEAM Wife M Female W 73 TN NC NC

William G. Godwin found in: Census Microfilm Records: Tennessee, 1900 Lived in: 6 District, Perry County,  
Tennessee Series: T623 Microfilm: 1592 Book: 1 Page: dated 30 June 1900

William G 67 head

Sarah 60 wife

James R. 33 son

Camodon P. 24 son

Beula I 20 daughter

More About William George Godwin:

Burial: 16 May 1903, Godwin Cemetery, Perry County, Tennessee<sup>52</sup>

More About Sarah Hill Meachum:

Burial: 30 July 1905, Godwin Cemetery, Perry County, Tennessee<sup>52</sup>

Children of William Godwin and Sarah Meachum are:

- + 133 i. John Maury<sup>4</sup> Godwin, born 12 November 1860 in Perry County, Tennessee; died 14 July 1936 in Perry County, Tennessee.
- 134 ii. William H. Godwin, born 10 November 1863 in Perry County, Tennessee; died 15 August 1940 in Perry County, Tennessee.

Notes for William H. Godwin:

William H. Godwin found in: Census Microfilm Records: Tennessee, 1900 Lived in: 6 District, Perry County, Tennessee Series: T623 Microfilm: 1592 Book: 1 Page: 60 dated 1 June 1900

William H 38 border in household of John L. York

Godwin, Wille H Age: 56 Year: 1920 Birthplace: Tennessee Roll: T625\_1759 Race: White Page: 9A  
State: Tennessee ED: 184 County: Perry Image: 0488 Township: District 3 dated 8 Jan. 1920

Wille H 56 head

Living alone

in 1930 W H Godwin was living in the home of his sister in law Minnie Godwin, widow of Commodore Perry Godwin, and it appears he never married.

More About William H. Godwin:  
Burial: Godwin Cemetery, Perry County, Tennessee<sup>52</sup>

- 135    iii. James Reddick Godwin, born 28 March 1867 in Perry County, Tennessee; died 18 March 1932 in Perry County, Tennessee<sup>52</sup>.

Notes for James Reddick Godwin:  
Name: Jim Godwin Age: 61 Estimated birth year: abt 1869 Birthplace: Tennessee  
Relation to head-of-house: Head Race: White Home in 1930: Linden, Perry, Tennessee Year: 1930;  
Census Place: Linden, Perry, Tennessee; Roll: 2268; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 5; Image: 462.0  
dated 4 April 1930  
Jim Godwin 61 head (living alone)

More About James Reddick Godwin:  
Burial: 20 March 1932, Godwin Cemetery, Perry County, Tennessee<sup>52</sup>

- + 136    iv. Rose Idora Godwin, born 01 May 1870 in Perry County, Tennessee; died 1916 in Perry County, Tennessee.  
+ 137    v. Mary Elnora Godwin, born 01 May 1870 in Perry County, Tennessee; died 20 June 1927 in Perry County, Tennessee.  
+ 138    vi. David Alexander Godwin, born 24 January 1873 in Perry County, Tennessee; died 01 July 1926 in Perry County, Tennessee.  
+ 139    vii. Commodore Perry Godwin, born 11 November 1875 in Perry County, Tennessee; died 02 March 1919 in Perry County, Tennessee.  
+ 140    viii. Beulah Inez Godwin, born 11 November 1879 in Perry County, Tennessee; died 1957 in Perry County, Tennessee.

**39. Martha Jane<sup>3</sup> Godwin** (Reddick R.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 May 1834 in Williamson County, Tennessee, and died 11 June 1909 in Washington County, Arkansas. She married **Nicholas Teral Robinson** 06 July 1853 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>53</sup>. He was born 08 January 1822 in Williamson County, Tennessee, and died 18 December 1894 in Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Martha Jane Godwin:

1880 Perry County, Tennessee Census

Martha J. ROBINSON Self W Female W 46 TN Keeping House SC TN

Mary M. ROBINSON Dau S Female W 20 TN TN TN

Narcissus P. ROBINSON Dau S Female W 16 TN TN TN

Nellie R. ROBINSON Dau S Female W 13 TN TN TN

Ida C. ROBINSON Dau S Female W 9 TN TN TN

Ann M. ROBINSON Dau S Female W 6 TN TN TN

Dorsey B. T. ROBINSON Son S Male W 3 TN TN TN

Barnabas BEASLEY Uncle S Male W 69 NC At Home NC NC

Parker County, Texas Will for Martha J. Robinson pages 367-368, dated 29 July 1908, recorded 28 March 1910

Notes for Nicholas Teral Robinson:

Tennessee Marriages 1851-1900

N. T. ROBINSON to MARTHA JANE GODWIN 6 Jul 1853 Williamson TN

Children of Martha Godwin and Nicholas Robinson are:

- 141    i. David Porter<sup>4</sup> Robinson, born 08 August 1854 in Williamson County, Tennessee; died 30 July 1855 in Williamson County, Tennessee.  
142    ii. William James Robinson, born 22 February 1857 in Williamson County, Tennessee; died 25 October 1927 in Parker County, Texas. He married Elizabeth A. Vaden 19 July 1874 in Perry County, Tennessee<sup>54</sup>; born 16 January 1859 in Tennessee; died 19 March 1944 in Parker County, Texas.

Notes for William James Robinson:  
1900 Parker County, Texas shows William and Elizabeth with no children.

1910 Benton Co., AR, War Eagle Twnshp, 12 May 1910  
Robinson, William J., M, W, 53, m/1 36 yrs, TN, MO, TN, farmer, gen. farm  
Eliza, wife, F, W, 51, m/1 36 yrs., no ch., TN, TN, TN

1920 Washington Co., AR, Brush Creek Twnshp, 2 Feb. 1920  
Robinson, William, M, W, 63, M, TN, TN, TN, farmer, gen. farm  
Eliza, wife, F, W, 61, M, TN, TN, TN

- + 143     iii. Mary Mellisa Robinson, born 12 July 1859 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- + 144     iv. Sarah Jane Robinson, born 12 September 1861 in Dickson County, Tennessee; died 12 September 1926 in Dickson County, Tennessee.
- + 145     v. Narcissus Parlee Robinson, born 15 February 1864 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 28 August 1928 in Washington County, Arkansas.
- 146     vi. Nellie Rosa Robinson, born 07 April 1867 in Maury County, Tennessee; died in Parker County, Texas.

Notes for Nellie Rosa Robinson:  
Nellie never married.

- + 147     vii. Ida Colona Robinson, born 20 August 1870 in Perry County, Tennessee; died 1934 in San Deigo, California.
- + 148     viii. Anna M. Robinson, born 16 June 1873 in Perry County, Tennessee; died 28 August 1943 in Bakersfield, California.
- + 149     ix. Dorsey B.Thomas Robinson, born 22 January 1877 in Perry County, Tennessee; died 19 February 1957 in Washington County, Arkansas.

**41. Sarah M.<sup>3</sup> Godwin** (Reddick R.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 December 1838 in Williamson County, Tennessee, and died 09 October 1892 in Dickson County, Tennessee<sup>55</sup>. She married **(1) Unknown Fox** Bet. 1860 - 1870 in Tennessee. He died Bef. 1870 in Dickson County, Tennessee. She married **(2) Austin Myatt** 25 December 1870 in Dickson County, Tennessee<sup>56</sup>. He was born 24 January 1824 in Dickson County, Tennessee, and died 11 January 1906 in Dickson County, Tennessee.

More About Sarah M. Godwin:

Burial: 11 October 1892, Union Cemetery, Dickson County, Tennessee

Notes for Austin Myatt:

Goodspeed's History of Tennessee Dickson County Originally Published 1886

Allston Myatt

Allston Myatt, a prominent merchant of Dickson, was born January 24, 1824, in Dickson County, Tenn., being the sixth of ten children born to the union of Kendrick and Elizabeth (Harmon) Myatt, both natives of North Carolina. In 1818 the father came to Dickson County where he followed farming until 1860, the year of his death. The mother died in August, 1885, at the age of ninety-four years. Our subject was reared with his parents on a farm to the age of twenty-one, when he went to Kentucky where he taught school two years. He then returned, married and began farming. He was county surveyor for eighteen years. In 1868 he opened a general merchandise establishment in Dickson and continued one year. He was then appointed by the governor as commissioner of registration and served in that capacity till the repeal of the act supporting the office. In 1872 he resumed his business and has continued it successfully, although with some trying adversities. He now owns about 2,000 acres of land. He was married, December 25, 1847, to Mary Ann Sugg, the result of this union being nine children, three of whom are now living: Kendrick H., James A. and Benjamin F. This wife died in 1869 and he then chose and wedded, December 25, 1870, Mrs. S. M. Fox. Four children bless this union: Samuel A. and Charlie A. (twins), Theodore L. and Mary C. Mr. Myatt and wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church South. He is a member of the F. & A. M. He was a Whig before the war and is a Democrat since. He is one of the enterprising citizens of Dickson.

Now on to the 1880 household of Austin Myatt:

Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation

Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace

Austin MYATT Self M Male W 56 TN Dry Goods Merchant TN TN

Sarah MYATT Wife M Female W 50 TN Keeps House TN TN

James MYATT Son S Male W 21 TN Clerk In Store TN TN

Benjamin MYATT Son S Male W 18 TN R. R. Agent TN TN

Susie MYATT Dau S Female W 8 TN At Home TN TN  
 Mary MYATT Dau S Female W 8 TN At Home TN TN  
 Thomas MYATT Son S Male W 6 TN At Home TN TN  
 Maria MYATT Dau S Female W 1 TN At Home TN TN  
 Mary TIBBS Other S Female W 12 TN TN TN  
 Sarah ROBINSON Other S Female W 18 TN Servant TN TN

This Cebsus is full of errors according to the above artical and facts. The Twins age 8 are sons Charles and Samual. Thomas should read Theadore and Maria Mary.

Austin Myatt found in: Census Microfilm Records: Tennessee, 1900 Lived in: 19 District, Maury County, Tennessee Series: T623 Microfilm: 1589 Book: 1 Page: 121 dated 12 June 1900  
 Austin 76 head  
 Samuel A 28 son  
 Mary C. 21 daughter  
 Mary D. Godwin 59 Sister in Law

More About Austin Myatt:

Burial: 13 January 1906, Union Cemetery, Dickson County, Tennessee

Children of Sarah Godwin and Austin Myatt are:

- + 150 i. Charles Andrew<sup>4</sup> Myatt, born 14 October 1871 in Dickson County, Tennessee; died 12 January 1935 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- + 151 ii. Samual A. Myatt, born 14 October 1871 in Dickson County, Tennessee.
- 152 iii. Theodore Leonidas Myatt, born 31 December 1874 in Dickson County, Tennessee.
- + 153 iv. Mariana Caledonia Myatt, born 26 January 1879 in Dickson County, Tennessee; died 17 April 1915 in Dickson County, Tennessee.

**43. Reddick Harrison<sup>3</sup> Godwin** (Reddick R.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 July 1843 in Williamson County, Tennessee, and died 18 August 1917 in Butler County, Missouri<sup>57</sup>. He married **Mary Francis Land** Abt. 1865 in Perry County, Tennessee. She was born 09 March 1851 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 17 May 1930 in Butler County, Missouri<sup>57</sup>.

Notes for Reddick Harrison Godwin:

R. H. Godwin found in: Census Microfilm Records: Tennessee, 1870 Age: 26 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN State: Tennessee County: PERRY Locale: LINDEN P O Series: M593 Roll: 1553 Part dated 2 July 1870  
 R H 26 head  
 Mary F 19 wife  
 Albert S 3 son  
 W M 1 son

1880 Perry County Census Dist. 6 Household: Perry County, Tennessee

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
R. H. GODWIN	Self	M	Male	W	36	TN	Farmer	NC	NC
M. F. GODWIN	Wife	M	Female	W	39	TN	Keeping House	TN	TN
Albert C. GODWIN	Son	S	Male	W	13	TN	Laboring	TN	TN
W. M. GODWIN	Son	S	Male	W	11	TN	Laboring	TN	TN
M. O. GODWIN	Dau	S	Female	W	9	TN	At Home	TN	TN
J. A. GODWIN	Son	S	Male	W	7	TN	At Home	TN	TN
John D. GODWIN	Son	S	Male	W	5	TN	At Home	TN	TN
Mary C. GODWIN	Dau	S	Female	W	8M	TN	At Home	TN	TN

1900 Butler Co., MO, Epps Twnshp, 5th June 1900, pg. 52

Godwin, Reddick H., head, July 1843, 56, m. 34 yrs., TN, NC, NC, farmer  
 Mary F., wife, W, F, Nov 1851, 49, m. 34 yrs., 12 ch., 10 living, TN, TN, TN  
 Calvin B., son, W, M, Sept 1884, 15, S, TN, TN, TN, laborer, farm  
 Thomas L., son, W, M, Oct. 1891, 8, S, MO, TN, TN, laborer, farm  
 Doney, dau., W, F, Sept. 1879, 20, S, TN, TN, TN  
 Lulu V?, dau., W, F, Aug. 1886, 13, S, TN, TN, TN  
 Delanie E., dau., W, F, Mar? 1889, 10, S, MO, TN, TN

Joseph H., brother, M, W, Apr. 1846, 53, S, TN, NC, NC

1910 Butler County, Missouri:

118b 3 64 66 Godwin Redrick H head M W 66 m 44 Tennessee Louisiana Louisiana Eng farming gen farm Emp  
yes yes O F F

118b 4 Godwin Mary F wife F W 59 m1 44 Tennessee Tennessee Tennessee Eng none yes yes

118b 5 Godwin Lula daughter F W 23 S Tennessee Tennessee Tennessee Eng none yes yes

118b 6 Godwin Larrie or Lorri daughter F W 21 S Tennessee Tennessee Tennessee Eng none yes yes

More About Reddick Harrison Godwin:

Burial: 20 August 1917, Sparkman Cemetery, Butler County, Missouri<sup>58</sup>

Notes for Mary Francis Land:

Godwin, Mary F Age: 67 Year: 1920 Birthplace: Tennessee Roll: T625\_909 Race: White Page: 1A State:

Missouri ED: 6 County: Butler Image: 0143 Township: Epps dated 5-7 Jan, 1920

Mary F 67 head

Lola 32 daughter

Thomas A. 28 son

Bessie 26 daughter in law

Elice 6 granddaughter

Mary E. 3 9/12 granddaughter

Ada P. 2 3/12 granddaughter

Claud H. 11/12 grandson

More About Mary Francis Land:

Burial: 19 May 1930, Sparkman Cemetery, Butler County, Missouri<sup>58</sup>

Children of Reddick Godwin and Mary Land are:

- + 154 i. Sidney Albert<sup>4</sup> Godwin, born 01 February 1867 in Perry County, Tennessee; died 22 July 1911 in Butler County, Missouri.
- + 155 ii. William Marshall Godwin, born 02 December 1869 in Perry County, Tennessee; died 22 November 1943 in Butler County, Missouri.
- + 156 iii. Maggie Emma Godwin, born 05 April 1871 in Perry County, Tennessee; died 01 July 1948 in Weiser, Washington County, Idaho.
- + 157 iv. James Austin Godwin, born 11 March 1873 in Perry County, Tennessee; died 20 May 1954 in Butler County, Missouri.
- + 158 v. John D. Godwin, born 26 April 1875 in Perry County, Tennessee; died 31 December 1918 in Butler County, Missouri.
- 159 vi. Cora Godwin, born 28 October 1877 in Perry County, Tennessee; died 28 October 1877 in Perry County, Tennessee<sup>59</sup>.

More About Cora Godwin:

Burial: Godwin-Vaughn Cemetery, Perry County, Tennessee No surviving headstone.

- + 160 vii. Dona Godwin, born 11 September 1879 in Perry County, Tennessee; died 05 August 1965 in Butler County, Missouri.
- 161 viii. Rederick H. Godwin, born 18 June 1882 in Perry County, Tennessee; died 1888 in Unknown.

Notes for Rederick H. Godwin:

What we know about Rederick/Redick H amybe Jr. was he was alive in Perry County, Tennessee in 1880 and suposibally died in 1888. Now where we dont know as in 1900 his family was back in Butler County, Missouri. Did he die in route back to Butler County is my thought because no cemetery records on him in the Godwin Cemetery in Perry County, Tennessee or none in the Sparkman Cemetery in Butler County, Missouri, two places where he probally was to be buried had he lived to be near one of them.

- + 162 ix. Calvin Baker Godwin, born 05 September 1884 in Perry County, Tennessee; died 15 October 1947 in Butler County, Missouri.
- 163 x. Lula Godwin, born 16 August 1886 in Perry County, Tennessee; died 27 May 1973 in Butler County, Missouri<sup>60</sup>. She married Charles Anthony 10 January 1931 in Butler County, Missouri<sup>61</sup>; born 18 November 1879; died 09 March 1965 in Butler County, Missouri<sup>62</sup>.

More About Lula Godwin:  
Burial: 29 May 1973, Sparkman Cemetery, Butler County, Missouri

More About Charles Anthony:  
Burial: 11 March 1965, Sparkman Cemetery, Butler County, Missouri

- + 164 xi. Delaney Godwin, born 1888 in Butler County, Missouri; died in Butler County, Missouri.
- + 165 xii. Thomas Alonzo Godwin, born 10 October 1891 in Butler County, Missouri; died 05 September 1947 in Butler County, Missouri.

**45. Nancy Caldoney<sup>3</sup> Godwin** (Reddick R.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 August 1852 in Williamson County, Tennessee, and died 03 March 1879 in Perry County, Tennessee<sup>63</sup>. She married **John William Shepard** Abt. 1869 in Tennessee. He was born 08 October 1849 in Tennessee, and died 22 January 1911 in Perry County, Tennessee.

More About Nancy Caldoney Godwin:  
Burial: 05 March 1879, Godwin Cemetery, Perry County, Tennessee<sup>63</sup>

Notes for John William Shepard:

On 14 Oct 1879 John Shepard had remarried as Nancy had died in 1879, these children are hers though. He is buried with his second wife.

1880 Perry County, Tennessee Census

1880 Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
J. W. SHEPARD	Self	M	Male	W	30	TN	Farmer	TN	TN
Safrony L. SHEPARD	Wife	M	Female	W	25	TN	Keeping House	TN	TN
Savanah A. SHEPARD	Dau	S	Female	W	10	TN	At Home	TN	TN
Agbort R. SHEPARD	Son	S	Male	W	8	TN	At Home	TN	TN
William J. SHEPARD	Son	S	Male	W	6	TN	At Home	TN	TN
Mary A. SHEPARD	Dau	S	Female	W	3	TN	At Home	TN	TN

Shepard, J. W. Lived in: Beardstown, Perry County, Tennessee Series: T623 Microfilm: 1592 Book: 1 Page: 78 dated 12 June 1900

J W 51 head

E F daughter 19

M E daughter 14

R T son 17

A P daughter 13

Enloe son 9

More About John William Shepard:

Burial: 24 January 1911, Shepard-Edwards Cemetery, Perry County, Tennessee<sup>63</sup>

Children of Nancy Godwin and John Shepard are:

- 166 i. Savanah J.<sup>4</sup> Shepard, born 1870 in Perry County, Tennessee.
- + 167 ii. Egbert Reddick Shepard, born 09 March 1872 in Perry County, Tennessee; died January 1966 in Hickman County, Tennessee.
- 168 iii. William J. Shepard, born 1874 in Perry County, Tennessee.
- 169 iv. Mary A. Shepard, born 1877 in Perry County, Tennessee.

**46. Martha Jane<sup>3</sup> Godwin** (George Winn Jr.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 October 1836 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 05 December 1910 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>64</sup>. She married **Rufus Pinkney Fitzgerald** 01 February 1858 in Maury County, Tennessee, son of David Fitzgerald and William Witherington. He was born 03 December 1837 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 18 July 1932 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>64</sup>.

More About Martha Jane Godwin:

Burial: 07 December 1910, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee

Notes for Rufus Pinkney Fitzgerald:

Marriage Bond:

Rufus P. Fitzgerald to Martha Jane Godwin 2-1-1858 (return 2-3-1858) Maury

Name: F P Fitzgerald Estimated Birth Year: abt 1838 Age in 1870: 32 Home in 1870: District 19, Maury, Tennessee Family and neighbors: Race: White Gender: Male

Value of real estate: Post Office: Hampshire Roll: 1593\_1548 Page: 562 Image: 192 Year: 1870 dated 22 Aug 1870

F P 32 head

M J 21 wife

G D 12 son

E. 10 daughter

J M 7 son

J W 5 son

L C 2 daughter

1880 Maury County Census

Household:

Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's

Birthplace Mother's Birthplace

Rufus FITZGEARLD Self M Male W 42 TN Farms TN TN

Martha J. FITZGEARLD Wife M Female W 42 TN Keep House TN TN

Gorge D. FITZGEARLD Son S Male W 21 TN Farm Labr TN TN

James M. FITZGEARLD Son S Male W 15 TN Farm Labr TN TN

John W. FITZGEARLD Son S Male W 13 TN Farm Labr TN TN

Cora FITZGEARLD Dau S Female W 10 TN TN TN

Susan N. FITZGEARLD Dau S Female W 5 TN TN TN

James HUSSEN Other S Male W 18 --- Farm Labr TN TN

Source Information: Census Place District 19, Maury, Tennessee Page Number 28D

Rufus P. Fitzgerald found in: Census Microfilm Records: Tennessee, 1900 Lived in: 19 District, Maury County, Tennessee Series: T623 Microfilm: 1589 Book: 1 Page: 126 dated 11 June 1900

Rufus P. 62 head

Martha J. 63 wife

James M. 35 son

Nora 24 daughter

Mary Elizabeth 36 daughter in law

Rita 13 g daughter

Ona A. Walker 10 g daughter

Month and year of birth attached to 1800 Census

Rufus P. Fitzgerald found in: Census Microfilm Records: Tennessee, 1910 Age: 72 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN State: Tennessee County: MAURY Locale: 2-DIST Series: T624 Roll: 1512 Part: 3 Page: 42A dated 22 April 1910

Rufus 72 head

Martha 73 wife

Fitzgerald, Rufus P Age: 82 Year: 1920 Birthplace: Tennessee Roll: T625\_1755 Race: White Page: 2A State: Tennessee ED: 108 County: Maury Image: 0412 Township: District 2 dated 4 Jan. 1920

Rufus 82 head

Mary E. wife 59

David T. 69 brother

Name: Rufus P Fitzgerald Age: 92 years Estimated birth year: 1837 Birthplace: Tennessee Relation: Head Race: White Home in 1930: District 2, Maury, Tennessee dated April 7 1930

Rufus P. 92 head

Mary E. 69 wife

James M 65 son  
James M. Jr. g son

Obituary:

Fitzgerald Rufus Pinkney 94 died Monday, Confederate Veteran: lived 92 years on the same farm: Served in Maury Artillery: Married (1) Martha J. Godwin and (2) Mary White buried Union Cemetery, Snow Creek, M D 21 July 1932

More About Rufus Pinkney Fitzgerald:

Burial: 20 July 1932, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee

Children of Martha Godwin and Rufus Fitzgerald are:

- 170 i. George David<sup>4</sup> Fitzgerald, born 1858 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 1890 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>64</sup>.
- More About George David Fitzgerald:  
Burial: 1890, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee
- 171 ii. E. Fitzgerald, born Abt. 1860 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- + 172 iii. James M. Fitzgerald, born June 1865 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- 173 iv. John W. Fitzgerald, born 1866 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- + 174 v. L. Cora Fitzgerald, born 14 July 1870 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 04 May 1900 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- 175 vi. Susan Nora Fitzgerald, born September 1875 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- 176 vii. Minnie P. Fitzgerald, born 29 September 1877 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 30 November 1877 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>64</sup>.

More About Minnie P. Fitzgerald:

Burial: 02 December 1877, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee

**47. Sallie A.<sup>3</sup> Godwin** (George Winn Jr.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 December 1842 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 24 September 1906 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>64</sup>. She married **John W. Husbands** Abt. 1882 in Maury County, Tennessee. He was born 11 February 1852 in Cork County, Ireland, and died 16 August 1898 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>64</sup>.

More About Sallie A. Godwin:

Burial: 29 September 1906, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>64</sup>

More About John W. Husbands:

Burial: 18 August 1898, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>65</sup>

Child of Sallie Godwin and John Husbands is:

- 177 i. Blanche M.<sup>4</sup> Husbands, born 23 May 1883 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 06 September 1892 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>66</sup>.

More About Blanche M. Husbands:

Burial: 08 September 1892, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>66</sup>

**52. George Clayton<sup>3</sup> Godwin** (George Winn Jr.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 May 1851 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 03 March 1932 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>66</sup>. He married **Benina Polk Sedberry** 08 January 1872 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>67</sup>. She was born 1852 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 1930 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>68</sup>.

Notes for George Clayton Godwin:

Death Records of Maury County, "80 the oldest citizen of Union died: son of George W. & Elizabeth Moore Godwin, among the first settlers of Santa Fe area. died in the same house in which he was born; married 8 Jan 1972 to Miss Benina Plok Sedberry and they had 8 children 4 survive. M D Mar 3 1932.

1880 Maury County Census Household: Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation  
Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace Dist. 19 page 18 dated 12 June 1880 Clate GODWIN Self M Male

W 29 TN Farms NC TN  
Polk B. GODWIN Wife M Female W 27 TN Keep House NC TN  
Clarrence GODWIN Son S Male W 5 TN TN TN  
Eugena GODWIN Dau S Female W 3 TN TN TN

George C. Godwin found in: Census Microfilm Records: Tennessee, 1910 Age: 58 Gender: M Race: W  
Birthplace: TN State: Tennessee County: MAURY Locale: 2-DIST Series: T624 Roll: 1512 Part: 3 Page:  
45A dated 29 April 1910

George C. 55 head  
Beneina 57 wife  
Ava 21 daughter

Godwin, George C Age: 68 Year: 1920 Birthplace: Tennessee Roll: T625\_1755 Race: White Page: 1A State:  
Tennessee ED: 108 County: Maury Image: 0410 Township: District 2 dated

George C 68 head  
Bina 67 wife  
Ava 31 daughter

Name: G Clayton Godwin Age: 78 years Estimated birth year: 1851 Birthplace: Tennessee Relation: Head  
Race: White Home in 1930: District 1, Maury, Tennessee dated 7 April 1930

G Clayton 78 head  
B. Polk 77 wife  
Ava C. 41 daughter

More About George Clayton Godwin:

Burial: 05 March 1932, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>68</sup>

More About Benina Polk Sedberry:

Burial: 1930, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee

Children of George Godwin and Benina Sedberry are:

- + 178 i. James Clarence<sup>4</sup> Godwin, born 23 April 1875 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 1940 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- 179 ii. Eugena C. Godwin, born 24 August 1877 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 18 July 1894 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>68</sup>.

More About Eugena C. Godwin:

Burial: 20 July 1894, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>68</sup>

- 180 iii. Ava Cora Godwin, born 07 December 1888 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 10 October 1962 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>68</sup>. She married Unknown Walker in Maury County, Tennessee; born in Maury County, Tennessee; died <sup>68</sup>.

More About Ava Cora Godwin:

Burial: 12 October 1962, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>68</sup>

More About Unknown Walker:

Burial: 06 May 1900, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>68</sup>

- + 181 iv. Noble Elmore Godwin, born 01 September 1883 in Maury County, Tennessee; died October 1967 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- 182 v. Infant Godwin, born 19 February 1874 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 19 February 1874 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>68</sup>.

More About Infant Godwin:

Burial: 20 February 1874, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee

**53. Margaret R.<sup>3</sup> Godwin** (George Winn Jr.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 March 1853 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 16 June 1912 in Maury County, Tennessee. She married **(1) John T. White** Abt. 1897 in Maury County, Tennessee. He was born December 1836 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died Bef. 1909 in Maury County, Tennessee. She married **(2) William A. Painter** Abt. 1909 in Maury County, Tennessee. He

was born Abt. 1857 in Tennessee.

Notes for Margaret R. Godwin:

Seems Margaret R. was married twice and the second wife in both marriages. She only had one child George W. White by her first husband whom never married.

More About Margaret R. Godwin:

Occupation: School Teacher<sup>69</sup>

Notes for John T. White:

Name: John T White Home in 1900: Civil District 19, Maury, Tennessee Age: 63 Estimated birth year: 1836  
Birthplace: Tennessee Race: White Relationship to head-of-house: Wife Occupation: Year: 1900; Census Place:  
Civil District 19, Maury, Tennessee; Roll: T623 1589; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 88. dated 8 June 1900  
John T 63 head  
Margaret R 47 wife  
James R. 24 son  
John H 21 son  
Ina M 11 daughter  
George W 2 son

Notes for William A. Painter:

Name: William A Painter Age in 1910: 54 Estimated birth year: abt 1856 Birthplace: Tennessee Home in 1910:  
2-Dist, Maury, Tennessee Race: White Gender:Male  
Series: T624 Roll: 1512 Part: 3 Page: 48A Year: 1910 dated 4 May 1910  
William A 54 head  
Maggie R 57 wife  
Hazlewood Maggie 22 daughter  
Fitzgerald Emma L 3 granddaughter  
Painter John T. 18 son  
White George W. 11 Step son

Child of Margaret Godwin and John White is:

- 183 i. George W.<sup>4</sup> White, born 27 May 1898 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 02 April 1918 in Maury County, Tennessee.

More About George W. White:

Burial: Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>70</sup>

**54. George M.<sup>3</sup> Godwin** (James Sparkman<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 August 1838 in Williamson County, Tennessee, and died 26 April 1872 in Perry County, Tennessee<sup>71</sup>. He married **(1) Unknown** Abt. 1860 in Missouri. She died Bet. 1861 - 1870 in Probably Missouri. He married **(2) Mary Delaney Godwin** Abt. 1869 in Tennessee, daughter of Reddick Godwin and Mary Beasley. She was born February 1841 in Williamson County, Tennessee, and died 21 February 1912 in Dickson County, Tennessee.

Notes for George M. Godwin:

George M. Godwin, [served in Missouri Units during Civil War.

8th (Burns') Infantry Regiment, formerly Hunter's 2nd Regiment, was organized in September, 1862. The unit served in General Parson's Brigade, Trans-Mississippi Department, and fought at Cane Hill, Prairie Grove, and Helena where it lost 14 killed, 82 wounded, and 67 missing. On July 6, 1863, it contained 467 effectives and later was redesignated the 11th Missouri Regiment. Its commanders were Colonel Simon P. Burns, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas H. Murray, and Major James Phillips.

Sons George M. and James R. Godwin served in different companies of the 8th Regiment, Missouri Confederate Infantry as privates, and George also as a sargeant in the 11th Regiment. Can find nothing on either subsequent, but in 1870, Sarcoxie, Jasper Co., MO (pg. 180, 7/15/1870):

More About George M. Godwin:

Burial: 28 April 1872, Godwin Cemetery, Perry County, Tennessee<sup>71</sup>

Notes for Mary Delaney Godwin:

1880 Perry County Census Mary and daughter lived with brother Joseph.

In 1910, Reddick's daughter Mary D. Godwin, widow of George M. Godwin, is listed as an aunt in the Dickson, Dickson Co., TN, household of Charlie and Callie Boyte.

Boyte, Charlie hd 31 M1 9 yrs. TN/TN/TN manager poultry produce hse

Boyte, Callie wife 31 M1 9 yrs. 3/3 TN/TN/TN

Boyte, Charlie M. son 8 S TN/TN/TN

Boyte, Mary E. dau. 7 S TN/TN/TN

Boyte, Hazel dau. 5 S TN/TN/TN

Godwin, Mary D. aunt 69 Wd. TN/TN/TN

NAME: Godwin, George M.

WIDOW: Godwin, Mary D.

PENSION #: W2415

COUNTY: Dickson

George M. Godwin found in: Civil War Confederate Pension Applications Index Note: The name Godwin, George M. appears on a Tennesse Confederate Application

Applicant Information

Name: Godwin, Mary D.

County of residence at time of application: Dickson, TN

Application type: Widow

Application numbers associated with this individual: W2415

Information: A photocopy of this pension application may be obtained from the Tennessee State Library and Archives. Please contact the Tennessee State Library and Archives for pricing and availability at the following address: Tennessee State Library and Archives, Research Services, 403 Seventh Avenue North, Nashville, Tennessee 37243-0312

Mrs. Mary Delaney, 74, d. Weds.; pneumonia; Methodist for 45 years; known as Aunt Laney; had sister who married Austin Myatt. 2-23-1912. (Note: 2-23-1912 was a Friday. Mary d. 2.21.1912.)

1900 Dickson County Census shows Mary D. living with brother in law Austin Myatt

1919 Dickson County Census shows Mary D living in Mary C. Myatt Boyte and husbands Charles Boyte household as Aunt.

More About Mary Delaney Godwin:

Burial: 23 February 1912, Dickson County, Tennessee

Child of George Godwin and Unknown is:

+ 184 i. Mary Louise<sup>4</sup> Godwin, born August 1861 in Jasper County, Missouri; died 1935 in Perry County, Tennessee.

**57. Josephus S.<sup>3</sup> Godwin** (James Sparkman<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 1851 in Wayne County, Tennessee. He married **(1) Mary Moore** 16 April 1876 in Jasper County, Missouri. She was born in Missouri, and died Bef. 1880 in Jasper County, Missouri. He married **(2) Mary Ellen Masters** 24 July 1883 in McDonald County, Missouri<sup>72</sup>. She was born 1857 in Illinois, and died Bef. 1910 in Missouri.

Notes for Josephus S. Godwin:

Josephus S. Godwin, born 1851 in Tennessee. He married (1) <Unnamed> Bef. 1880; born Abt. 1851; died Bef. 1880 in [he is listed as a widower in the 1880 McDonald County, Missouri census]. He married (2) Mary Ellen Masters 24 July 1883 in McDonald County, Missouri, by J. P. Caldwell, JP at his residence; born 1857 in Illinois.

Josephus was married before 1880 but no children were born to family before wife died, her name is unknown.  
1880 Jasper County Census

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Joseph GODWIN	Self	W	Male	W	30	TN	Farming	VA	VA
Ben CARPENTER	Other	S	Male	W	3	MO	---	---	---

Jos. L. GODWIN to Mary E. MASTERS, both of Pineville on July 24, 1883 by J.P. Caldwell, JP, at his residence.

Godwin, Josephus S Birthplace: Tennessee State: Missouri Age: 19 County: Jasper Gender: Male Township: Sarcoxie Race: White Post Office: Sarcoxie Year: 1870 Roll: M593\_783 Page: 179 Image: 359 Living with father James S.

Household: 1880 Census Sarcoxie, Jasper, Missouri

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Joseph GODWIN	Self	W	Male	W	30	TN	Farming	VA	VA
Ben CARPENTER	Other	S	Male	W	3	MO	---	---	---

Joseph Godwin found in: Census Microfilm Records: Missouri, 1910 Age: 62 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN State: Missouri County: ST LOUIS Locale: 7-WD ST LOUIS Series: T624 Roll: 814 Part: 1 Page: 2A dated 16 April 1910 living alone

Child of Josephus Godwin and Mary Masters is:

185 i. Josephus Jr.<sup>4</sup> Godwin, born 10 June 1884 in McDonald County, Missouri.

**58. Caledonia<sup>3</sup> Godwin** (James Sparkman<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born June 1852 in Wayne County, Tennessee, and died Bet. 1920 - 1930 in Jasper County, Missouri. She married **Jasper E. Noel** 11 October 1874 in Jasper County, Missouri. He was born May 1854 in Missouri, and died Bet. 1910 - 1920 in Jasper County, Missouri.

Notes for Caledonia Godwin:

Name: Callie D Noel Age: 64 years Estimated birth year: 1855 Birthplace: Tennessee Race: White Home in 1920: Galena, Jasper, Missouri Roll: T625\_922  
Page: 15A ED: 58 Image: 0219 dated 7 April 1920  
Callie D. 64 head  
Burton 39 son  
Fred 32 son

California/Caledonia Godwin (James S.7, Sarah A. " Sallie "6 Sparkman, James5, John4, John3, Richard2, THE SPARKMAN1 FAMILY) was born 1855 in Tennessee. She married Jasper E. Noel 11 October 1874 in Jasper County, Missouri, son of Benjamin Noel and Nancy. He was born 1855 in Missouri.

Notes for Jasper E. Noel:

Jasper Noel found in: Missouri, 1851-1900 Marriage Index Gender: Male Spouse: Callie Godwin Marriage Date: Oct 11, 1874

County: Jasper More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0930887 - 0930894

Jasper E. Noel and Callie Godwin are found in McDonald Co. in the very southwest corner of MO in 1880.

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Jasper NOEL	Self	M	Male	W	25	MO	Farmer	KY	KY
Calla NOEL	Wife	M	Female	W	25	TN	Keeping House	TN	TN
Della NOEL	Son	S	Male	W	5	MO	At Home	MO	TN

Bertie NOEL Son S Male W 2 MO At Home MO TN  
NOEL Son S Male W 2M MO At Home MO TN  
Census Place Pineville, Mcdonald, Missouri

Jasper Noel found in: Census Microfilm Records: Missouri, 1900 Lived in: Galena Township, Jasper County, Missouri Series: T623 Microfilm: 865 Book:2 Page:25 dated 2-4 July 1900

Jasper 46 May 1854  
Callie 48 June 1852  
Ara B. 23 Sept 1876  
Leon 18 Feb 1882  
Dina B. 16 April 1884  
Fred G. Oct 1888  
Cyia 11 May 1889

Jasper E. Noel found in: Census Microfilm Records: Missouri, 1910 Age: 51 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: MO State: Missouri County: JASPER Locale: 2-WD CARTERVILLE Series: T624 Roll: 791 Part: 2 Page: 83B dated 20 April 1910

Jasper E. 51 head  
Callie 51 wife  
Leon 27 son  
Fred G. 22 son

More About Jasper E. Noel:

Burial: Forest Park Cem., Joplin, MO,3rd @ Range Line, Section 24

Children of Caledonia Godwin and Jasper Noel are:

- + 186 i. Del Wilson<sup>4</sup> Noel, born September 1875 in Jasper County, Missouri.
- 187 ii. Ara Burton Noel, born September 1876 in Jasper County, Missouri.
- 188 iii. Leon Noel, born February 1882 in Jasper County, Missouri.

Notes for Leon Noel:

- + 189 iv. Dona Dean Noel, born 24 April 1884 in Jasper County, Missouri; died April 1956 in Joplin, Missouri.
- 190 v. Fred Grover Noel, born 11 October 1887 in Jasper County, Missouri; died 1963 in Fayetteville, Arkansas. He married Pearl M. Dickerson Abt. 1929 in Missouri; born Abt. 1890 in Jasper County, Missouri.

Notes for Fred Grover Noel:

WWI Draft Card

WWI Draft Registration, Jasper Co., MO. Fred Grover Noel, b. 11 Oct. 1887, Pineville, MO. Father and mother, dependants. Medium height and build, gray eyes, black hair.

Fred Noel served overseas, WWI.

NOEL, FRED 2,190,896 W

(Surname) (Christian name) (Army serial number) (Race)

Residence: 2105 HARLEN ST JOPLIN, MO

(Street and house number) (Town or City) (County) (State)

Inducted at: JOPLIN on 4/28/1918

Place of birth: PINEVILLE, MO Age or date of birth: 31 1/2YRS

Organizations served in, with dates of assignments and transfers:

164 DEP BRIG TO 11 MAY/18; CO K 356 INFANTRY TO DISCHARGE

Grades, with date of appointment: PVT

Engagements:

Wounds or other injuries received in action: Served overseas from \* 6/4/1918 To \* 11/8/1918 from \* To \*

Honorably discharged on demobilization Y

In view of occupation he was, on date of discharge, reported N per cent disabled.

Remarks:

Name: Fred C Noel Age: 41 Estimated birth year: abt 1889 Birthplace: Missouri

Relation to head-of-house: Head Spouse's Name: Pearl M Noel Race: White  
Home in 1930: Joplin, Jasper, Missouri dated Year: 1930; Census Place: Joplin, Jasper, Missouri; Roll: 1205; Page: Enumeration District: 18; Image: 584.0. dated 14 April 1930  
Fred C Noel 41 Joplin, Jasper, MO abt 1889 Missouri Head  
Pearl M Noel 29 Joplin, Jasper, MO abt 1901 Wife  
J I Dickerson MO Father in law

- + 191 vi. Olive Ethel Noel, born 05 May 1889 in Jasper County, Missouri; died 21 December 1969 in Jasper County, Missouri.

**60. Laura M.<sup>3</sup> Godwin** (James Sparkman<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born April 1859 in Wayne County, Tennessee, and died Aft. 1930 in Probably Washington State. She married **John E. Kirby** 22 April 1883 in McDonald County, Missouri. He was born May 1854 in Missouri, and died Aft. 1930 in Probably Washington State.

Notes for Laura M. Godwin:

Laura M. Godwin, born 1859 in Missouri. She married John E. Kirby 22 April 1883 in McDonald County, Missouri, by John Mosier, JP, at John Mosiers' home.

Notes for John E. Kirby:

John E. Kirby found in: Census Microfilm Records: Missouri, 1900 Lived in: Pineville Township, McDonald County, Missouri Series: T623 Microfilm: 873 Book: 1 Page: 108 dated 12 June 1900

John E 46 Head May 1854 Head

Laura 41 April 1859 wife

Elbert L 16 Feb 1884 son

Hellen J 11 Aug 1888 daughter

Aline L 9 Mar 1891

1910 Whatcom Co., WA, SEMIAHMOO Precinct, 7 May 1910

Kirby, John E., M, W, 55, m/1 27 yrs., MO, US, US, farmer, gen farm

Laura, wife, F, W, 50, m/1 27 yrs., 4 ch., 4 living, MO, NC, TN

Alma L., dau., F, W, 18, S, OK, MO, MO

Everett C., son, M, W, 8, S, MO, MO, MO

1920 Whatcom Co., WA, Blaine City, 8 Jan., 1920

Kirby, John E., M, W, 65, M, MO, KY, MO, gardener

Laura M., wife, F, W, 60, M, MO, NC, TN

Everett C., son, M, W, 18, S, MO, MO, MO

1930 Whatcom County, Washington dated 5 April 1930

John E Kirby 76 Van Wyck, Whatcom, WA abt 1855 Missouri Head

Laura Kirby 71 Van Wyck, Whatcom, WA abt 1860 Wife

Children of Laura Godwin and John Kirby are:

- + 192 i. Elbert L.<sup>4</sup> Kirby, born 09 February 1884 in Missouri; died 29 June 1966 in California.
- + 193 ii. Helen J. Kirby, born August 1888 in Missouri.
- + 194 iii. Alma L. Kirby, born March 1891 in Missouri.
- + 195 iv. Everett C. Kirby, born 10 July 1901 in Missouri; died 07 December 1961 in Everett, Snohomish, Washington. He married Beatrice P; born 14 April 1898; died January 1969 in Everett, Snohomish, Washington.

Notes for Everett C. Kirby:

Name: Everett C Kirby Age: 31 Estimated birth year: abt 1899 Birthplace: Missouri

Relation to head-of-house: Head Spouse's Name: Beatrice P Kirby Race: White

Home in 1930: Laurel Heights, Snohomish, Washington dated 2 April 1930

Everett C Kirby Laurel Heights, Snohomish, WA abt 1899 Missouri Head

Beatrice P Kirby Laurel Heights, Snohomish, WA abt 1899 Wife

3 stepdaughters

Notes for Beatrice P:

**61. Mary A.<sup>3</sup> Godwin** (James Sparkman<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born August 1864 in Jasper County, Missouri, and died Aft. 1930 in Jasper County, Missouri. She married **Jefferson Davis Noel** 27 July 1884 in McDonald County, Missouri. He was born May 1862 in Missouri, and died Bef. 1930 in Jasper County, Missouri.

Notes for Mary A. Godwin:

Mary A. Godwin, born 1865 in Missouri. She married Jefferson Davis Noel 27 July 1884 in /at Jasper Noel's Home, McDonald County, Missouri, by George Moser, MG471; born 1861 in

Name: Mary A Noel Age: 65 years Estimated birth year: 1864 Birthplace: Missouri Relation to Head-of-house: Race: White

Home in 1930: Carterville, Jasper, Missouri dated 11-12 April 1930 Living with daughter Eva L Brandon

Notes for Jefferson Davis Noel:

Jeff D. Noel found in: Census Microfilm Records: Missouri, 1900 Lived in: Galena Township, Jasper County, Missouri

Series: T623 Microfilm: 865 Book: 2 Page: 24 dated 2 June 1900

Jeff D 37 Head Sept 1862

Mary 35 Aug 1864 wife

Aras 15 May 1885 daughter

Iva 12 July 1887 daughter

Eva 12 July 1887 daughter

Alonzo 9 Aug 1890 son

Ross 7 Jan 1893 son

Forest 4 Feb 1896

Baby 1/12 April 1900 ( This is Goldie in 1910 Census)

Jefferson D. Noel found in: Census Microfilm Records: Missouri, 1910 Age: 50 Gender: M Race: W

Birthplace: MO

State: Missouri County: JASPER Locale: 2-WD CARTERVILLE Series: T624 Roll: 791 Part: 2 Page: 90B dated 25 April 1910

Jefferson D 50 head

Mary W 44 wife

Lonnie W. 19 son

S Ross 17 son

Forest T. 14 son

Goldie G 10 daughter

Children of Mary Godwin and Jefferson Noel are:

- 196 i. Aras<sup>4</sup> Noel, born May 1885 in Jasper County, Missouri.
- + 197 ii. Eva L. Noel, born 29 July 1887 in Jasper County, Missouri; died July 1981 in Jasper County, Missouri.
- + 198 iii. Alonzo Ward Noel, born 05 August 1890 in Jasper County, Missouri; died Aft. 1930 in Jasper County, Missouri.
- + 199 iv. Ross E. Noel, born 06 January 1894 in Jasper County, Missouri; died February 1972 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.
- + 200 v. Forest Fay Noel, born 09 February 1896 in Jasper County, Missouri; died March 1975 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.
- 201 vi. Goldie Noel, born April 1900 in Jasper County, Missouri.

**62. Nancy Catherine<sup>3</sup> Godwin** (Kinchen<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born September 1844 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died in Probably Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. She married **William Moore Goad** 09

December 1866 in Maury County, Tennessee. He was born 15 January 1845 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died Bef. 1920 in Probably Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.

Notes for William Moore Goad:

Marriage Records Maury County, Tennessee

William M Goad Nancy Catherine Godwin 9 December 1866 Maury Co TN

Household: 1880 Maury County, Tennessee

Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birth place Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace

William GOAD Self M Male W 35 TN Farms TN TN

Cathrine GOAD Wife M Female W 35 TN Keep House TN TN

James Allen GOAD Son S Male W 12 TN Labr TN TN

Martha GOAD Dau S Female W 7 TN TN TN

Sallie GOAD Dau S Female W 6 TN TN TN

Samuel GOAD Son S Male W 5 TN TN TN

Virginia GOAD Dau S Female W 3 TN TN TN

Maggie GOAD Dau S Female W 2 TN TN TN

Nancy GOAD Dau S Female W 2M TN TN TN

Source Information:

Census Place District 18, Maury, Tennessee Page Number 11B

Goad, William M. Lived in: Coffeerville Beat, Yalobusha County, Mississippi Series: T623 Microfilm: 834

Book: 2 Page 9 dated 11 June 1900

William M. 55 head Jan. 1845 TN

Nancy C., 55 wife Sept. 1844 TN

Cordellia 15 daughter Oct 1884 15 TN

Nancy D. daughter 20 Apr 1880 TN

George C. 9 son Aug 1890

1910 Yalobusha Co., MS

Goad, William M., M, W, 65, m/1 43 yrs., TN, TN, TN, farmer

Nancy C., wife, F, W, 65, m/1 43 yrs., 14 ch., 6 living, TN, NC, TN

Holms?? C., son, M, W, 19, S, MS, TN, TN, farm laborer

Children of Nancy Godwin and William Goad are:

+ 202 i. James Allen<sup>4</sup> Goad, born April 1868 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 04 March 1924 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.

203 ii. Susan E. Goad, born 1870 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 1871 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>73</sup>.

More About Susan E. Goad:

Burial: 1871, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>73</sup>

204 iii. Martha Ellen Goad, born Abt. 1873 in Maury County, Tennessee.

Notes for Martha Ellen Goad:

Name: Martha E. Goad Spouse: J. M. Black Marriage Date: 20 Sep 1882 County:

Yalobusha Name: J. M. BLACK Spouse: MARTHA ELLEN GOAD Marriage Date:

20 Sep 1882 County: Yalobusha State: MS

+ 205 iv. Sallie Evelyn Goad, born February 1874 in Maury County, Tennessee; died Aft. 1930 in Probably Memphis, Tennessee.

+ 206 v. Samuel C. Goad, born March 1875 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 16 April 1944 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.

207 vi. Virginia P. H. Goad, born 1877 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 1877 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>73</sup>.

More About Virginia P. H. Goad:

Burial: 1877, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee

208 vii. Maggie Goad, born 1878 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 1880 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>73</sup>.

More About Maggie Goad:  
Burial: 1880, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee

- 209 viii. Nancy D. Goad, born April 1880 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- + 210 ix. Cordelia E. Goad, born October 1884 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- 211 x. Lewis K. Goad, born 16 August 1886 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 16 August 1886 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>73</sup>.

More About Lewis K. Goad:  
Burial: 18 August 1886, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>73</sup>

- + 212 xi. George Clayton Goad, born August 1890 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi.

**63. James Franklin<sup>3</sup> Godwin** (Kinchen<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 July 1846 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 03 July 1894 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi<sup>74</sup>. He married **Annie M. Golden** Abt. 1873 in Mississippi. She was born Abt. 1856 in Mississippi, and died in Yalobusha County, Mississippi.

Notes for James Franklin Godwin:

1880 Census District 3, Yalobusha, Mississippi Page Number 226A

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
J. F. GODWIN	Self	M	Male	W	33	TN	Farmer	TN	TN
E. M. GODWIN	Wife	M	Female	W	23	MS	Keeping H.	TN	TN
G. F. GODWIN	Son	S	Male	W	6	MS		TN	TN
Susan GODWIN	Dau	S	Female	W	4	MS		TN	TN

There was a fairly high morality rate among his children.

Pipkin Cemetery, Yalobusha Co., MS

Godwin, A. P./10-17-1879/02-06-1882/daughter of J. F. & A. M. Godwin

Godwin, E. E./12-21-1884/07-01-1886/daughter of J. F. & A. M. Godwin

Godwin, Evy B./no dates/daughter of J. F. & A. M. Godwin

Godwin, G. A./02-14-1874/11-17-1882/son of J. F. & A. M. Godwin

Godwin, Ivy L./06-16-1893/01-18-1894/daughter of James & A. M. Godwin

Godwin, James F. 07-24-1846/07-03-1894

Godwin, Mary Sybil/02-25-1887/08-11-1901/daughter of J. F. & A. M. Godwin

More About James Franklin Godwin:

Burial: 05 July 1894, Pipkin Cemetery, Yalobusha County, Mississippi

Children of James Godwin and Annie Golden are:

- 213 i. Evy B.<sup>4</sup> Godwin<sup>75</sup>.

More About Evy B. Godwin:  
Burial: Yalobusha, Mississippi

- 214 ii. G. A. Godwin, born 14 February 1874 in Yalobusha, Mississippi; died 11 November 1882 in Yalobusha, Mississippi<sup>76</sup>.

More About G. A. Godwin:  
Burial: 13 November 1882, Pipkin Cemetery, Yalobusha, Mississippi

- + 215 iii. May Susan Godwin, born May 1877 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi.
- 216 iv. A. P. Godwin, born 17 October 1879 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi; died 06 February 1882 in Yalobusha, Mississippi<sup>76</sup>.

More About A. P. Godwin:  
Burial: 08 February 1882, Pipkin Cemetery, Yalobusha, Mississippi

- + 217 v. James Lucius Godwin, born 23 October 1882 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi.
- 218 vi. E. E. Godwin, born 12 December 1884 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi; died 01 July 1886 in Yalobusha, Mississippi.

Notes for E. E. Godwin:  
Pipkin Cemetery, Yalobusha County, Mississippi  
Godwin, E. E./12-21-1884/07-01-1886/daughter of J. F. & A. M. Godwin

- 219      vii. Mary Sybil Godwin, born 25 February 1887 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi; died 11 August 1891 in Yalobusha, Mississippi<sup>76</sup>.

More About Mary Sybil Godwin:  
Burial: 13 August 1901, Pipkin Cemetery, Yalobusha, Mississippi

- 220      viii. Hulda Godwin, born November 1890 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi.  
221      ix. Ivy L. Godwin, born 16 June 1893 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi; died 18 January 1894 in Yalobusha, Mississippi<sup>76</sup>.

More About Ivy L. Godwin:  
Burial: 20 January 1894, Pipkin Cemetery, Yalobusha, Mississippi

**65. George Holme<sup>3</sup> Godwin** (Kinchen<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 March 1850 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 09 April 1896 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>77</sup>. He married **Mary E. Hutcheson** 30 November 1871 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>78</sup>. She was born 12 December 1843 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 22 December 1928 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>79</sup>.

Notes for George Holme Godwin:

1880 Maury County Census dist 19 dated 11 June 1880  
Gorge GODWIN Self M Male W 30 TN Farms NC ---  
Mary GODWIN Wife M Female W 30 TN Keep House TN TN  
William GODWIN Son S Male W 6 TN TN TN  
John A. GODWIN Son S Male W 4 TN TN TN

More About George Holme Godwin:

Burial: 11 April 1896, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee

Notes for Mary E. Hutcheson:

Mary E. Godwin found in: Census Microfilm Records: Tennessee, 1900 Lived in: 19 District, Maury County, Tennessee Series: T623 Microfilm: 1589 Book: 1 Page: dated 1 June 1900  
Mary E. 50 head  
John L. 24 son  
Ida 18 daughter  
Ada 14 daughter

More About Mary E. Hutcheson:

Burial: 24 December 1928, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>79</sup>

Children of George Godwin and Mary Hutcheson are:

- 222      i. Infant Daughter<sup>4</sup> Godwin, born 1872 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 1872 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- More About Infant Daughter Godwin:  
Burial: 1872, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee
- + 223      ii. William Franklin Godwin, born 03 June 1874 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 22 June 1958 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- + 224      iii. John Lee Godwin, born 27 May 1876 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 1948 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- 225      iv. Mary Izora Godwin, born 18 September 1880 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- + 226      v. Ida Godwin, born 04 October 1882 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- + 227      vi. Ada Minnie Godwin, born 04 September 1886 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 17 February 1965 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

**67. Louisa A.<sup>3</sup> Godwin** (Kinchen<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 April 1860 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 22 October 1926 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>79</sup>. She married **Edward M. Walters** 01 January 1882 in Maury County, Tennessee. He was born 19 January 1848 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 14 January 1916 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>79</sup>.

Notes for Louisa A. Godwin:

1920 Maury Co., TN, 1st Dist., 14 Jan., 1920

Walters, Louisa A., F, W, 60, Wd., TN, TN, TN, farmer, gen. farm

Fannie E., dau., F, W, 22, S, TN, TN, TN

Thomason, Rose L., dau., F, W, 30, Wd., TN, TN, TN

More About Louisa A. Godwin:

Burial: 24 October 1926, Cave Spring Cemetery, Theta, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>79</sup>

Notes for Edward M. Walters:

Abbrev: "Century Review of Maury County, Tennessee 1807-1907"

Title: "Century Review of Maury County, Tennessee 1807-1907," a history of Maury County, Tennessee with biographies and other interesting items.

Author: Lucas, Rev. Silas Emmett, Jr. (new material); Board of Alderman of Columbia, Tennessee (original material)

Publication: Greenville, SC: Southern Historical Press, INorth Carolina., 1980 (reprinted with new material, originally published 1905 by the Board of Aldermen of Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee)

Page: Page 262.

Abbrev: "Maury County, Tennessee Cemeteries"

Title: "Maury County, Tennessee, Cemeteries" (2 volumes) with genealogical and historical notes. Volume 1 lists Maury County cemeteries located north of the Duck River and those within the city of Columbia. Volume 2 lists those located south of the Duck River and in adjoining counties. Information taken from previous burial records, newspapers, books and some of the author's own research.

Author: Hawkins, Fred Lee Jr., compiler

Publication: Columbia, Tennessee: 1989, privately published

Page: Vol. 1, page 161.

Abbrev: "Cemetery Records of Williamson County, Tennessee"

Title: "Cemetery Records of Williamson County, Tennessee," a compilation of the records of burials in Williamson County, Tennessee, grouped by cemetery. Indexed.

Author: Lynch, Louise Gillespie and Hays, Volenia Wheatley

Publication: Franklin, Tennessee: 1969

Page: Page 44. Listed in Williamson County, Tennessee cemetery book even though the cemetery is located in Maury County, Tennessee.

More About Edward M. Walters:

Burial: 16 January 1916, Cave Spring Cemetery, Theta, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>79</sup>

Children of Louisa Godwin and Edward Walters are:

- + 228 i. William Allen<sup>4</sup> Walters, born 07 June 1883 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 14 June 1953 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- + 229 ii. Golden G. Walters, born 27 May 1885 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 1970 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- + 230 iii. Lizzie Pearl Walters, born 22 March 1887 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- 231 iv. Rosie L. Walters, born 23 June 1889 in Maury County, Tennessee. She married Marion D. Thomason; born Bef. 1920 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- 232 v. Mattie L. Walters, born 20 April 1894 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- 233 vi. Fannie F. Walters, born 02 June 1897 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 1979 in Maury County, Tennessee.

More About Fannie F. Walters:

Burial: Cave Springs Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>79</sup>

**68. William Kinchen<sup>3</sup> Godwin** (Kinchen<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 February 1862 in Maury County,

Tennessee, and died 07 December 1924 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>79</sup>. He married **(1) Sarah Elizabeth Nichols** Abt. 1887 in Maury County, Tennessee. She was born 17 September 1863 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 08 March 1895 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>79</sup>. He married **(2) Naomi Brown** Abt. 1899 in Maury County, Tennessee. She was born September 1881 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 1955 in Maury County, Tennessee.

Notes for William Kinchen Godwin:

William K. Godwin found in: Census Microfilm Records: Tennessee, 1900 Lived in: 19 District, Maury County, Tennessee Series: T623 Microfilm:1589 Book: 1 Page: 124 dated 6 June 1900

William K 38 head

Ingella Wilma 20 wife

James Hensley 10 son

Godwin, William K. Age: 48 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN State: Tennessee County: MAURY Locale: 2-DIST Series: T624 Roll: 1512 Part: 3 Page: 45B dated 29 April 1910

Godwin, William K., head, M, W, 48, m/1 10 yrs., TN, TN, TN, farmer, gen. farm

Neoma, wife, F, W, 32, m/1 10 yrs., 4 ch., 4 living, TN, TN, TN

Henry, son, M, W, 9, S, TN, TN, TN

Elizabeth P., dau., F, W, 7, S, TN, TN, TN

Louise, dau., F, W, 5, S, TN, TN, TN

William, son, M, W, 2, S, TN, TN, TN

Godwin, William K. Age: 57 Year: 1920 Birthplace: Tennessee Roll: T625\_1755 Race: White Page: 1B State: Tennessee ED: 108 County: Maury Image: 0411 Township: District 2 1920 Maury Co., TN, 2nd Civil Dist., 3 Jan. 1920, pg. 204

Godwin, William K., head, M, W, 57, M, TN, TN, TN, farmer, gen. farm

Neomi J., wife, F, W, 40, M, TN, TN, TN

Henry G., son, M, W, 19, S, TN, TN, TN, laborer, farm

Lizzie P., dau., F, W, 17, S, TN, TN, TN

Mary L., dau., F, W, 15, S, S, TN, TN, TN

Willie J., dau., F, W, 12, S, TN, TN, TN

Ernest C., son, M, W, 2, S, TN, TN, TN

More About William Kinchen Godwin:

Burial: 08 December 1924, Lockhart Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>79</sup>

Nickname: "Bill"

More About Sarah Elizabeth Nichols:

Burial: 10 March 1895, Lockhart Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee

Nickname: "Lizzie"

Marriage Notes for William Godwin and Sarah Nichols:

[Watkins File.FTW]

[1642477.FTW]

[Uriah Georgialloway Family.FTW]

[396162.GED]

MARRIED BY J W JARDICE

Notes for Naomi Brown:

1930 Davidson Co., TN, Nashville City, 12th Ward, 14 Apr. 1930, pg. 75

Godwin, Naomi, head, F, W, 50, Wd., TN, TN, TN

Willie, dau., F, W, 22, S, TN, TN, TN, clerk, telephone office

Clinton, son, M, W, 12, S, TN, TN, TN

Dorothy, dau., F, W, 7, S, TN, TN, TN

More About Naomi Brown:

Burial: 1955, Lockhart Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee

Children of William Godwin and Sarah Nichols are:

- 234 i. Infant Daughter<sup>4</sup> Godwin, born 28 November 1888 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 28 November 1888 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>79</sup>.

More About Infant Daughter Godwin:

Burial: 30 November 1888, Lockhart Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee

- + 235 ii. James Hensley Godwin, born 28 January 1890 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 02 June 1973 in Maury County, Tennessee.

Children of William Godwin and Naomi Brown are:

236 i. Henry G.<sup>4</sup> Godwin, born 1901 in Maury County, Tennessee.

237 ii. Elizabeth P. Godwin, born 1903 in Maury County, Tennessee.

- + 238 iii. Mary Louise Godwin, born 11 August 1904 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 15 April 1996 in Williamson County, Tennessee.

239 iv. Willie J. Godwin, born 1907 in Maury County, Tennessee.

240 v. Ernest C. Godwin, born 31 December 1917 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 26 October 1999 in Davidson County, Nashville, Tennessee.

Notes for Ernest C. Godwin:

Ernest C. Godwin 31 Dec 1917 26 Oct 1999 Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee Tennessee (Before 1951 ) 408-14-7989

- 241 vi. Dorothy Godwin, born 28 May 1922 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 12 June 1967 in Maury County, Tennessee. She married Unknown Majors.

Notes for Dorothy Godwin:

Dorothy is buried near her parents with a tombstone that reads Dorothy Godwin Majors 28 May 1922-12 July 1967 Mother so we know she married a man named Major and had children.

DOROTHY MAJORS 28 May 1922 Jul 1967 37064 (Franklin, Williamson, TN)  
(none specified) 415-12-4135 Tennessee

More About Dorothy Godwin:

Burial: Lockhart Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>79</sup>

**69. Reddick Wiley<sup>3</sup> Godwin** (Kinchen<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 November 1863 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 26 February 1941 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>79</sup>. He married **Margaret Eugenia Fitzgerald** 28 November 1889 in Maury County, Tennessee. She was born 07 June 1872 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 26 December 1928 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>79</sup>.

Notes for Reddick Wiley Godwin:

Godwin, Reddick W. Lived in: 19 District, Maury County, Tennessee Series: T623 Microfilm: 1589 Book: 1 Page: 125 dated 8 July 1900

Reddick W 36 head

Margaret E. 30 wife

Anna May 6 daughter

Godwin, Rodderick W. Age: 46 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN State: Tennessee County: MAURY Locale: 2-DIST Series: T624 Roll: 1512 Part: 3 Page: 45A dated 29 April 1910

Reddick W 46 head

Eugina 39 wife

Fannie 15 daughter

Nancy Fitzgerald 73 Mother in Law

Godwin, Reddick W Age: 56 Year: 1920 Birthplace: Tennessee Roll: T625\_1755 Race: White Page: 7B

State: Tennessee ED: 108 County: Maury Image: 0423 Township: District 2 dated 6 Jan 1920  
Reddick W 56 head  
Margaret E. 49 head  
Fannie 26 daughter

Name: R Willie Godwin Age: 66 years Estimated birth year: 1863 Birthplace: Tennessee Relation: Father-in-law Race: White Home in 1930: District 1, Maury, Tennessee dated 4 April 1930 In home of Son in Law and daughter William B. Hastings and Fannie M. Godwin Hastings

More About Reddick Wiley Godwin:

Burial: 28 February 1941, Theta Baptist Church Cemetery (aka Walnut Grove), Theta, Maury Co<sup>79</sup>

Notes for Margaret Eugenia Fitzgerald:

"MCTC" page 150 (death notices) says she was died 27 Dec 1925 of influenza. Page 148 is the listing of her tombstone.

More About Margaret Eugenia Fitzgerald:

Burial: 28 December 1928, Theta Baptist Church Cemetery (aka Walnut Grove), Theta, Maury Co<sup>79</sup>

Child of Reddick Godwin and Margaret Fitzgerald is:

- 242        i. Fannie Mai<sup>4</sup> Godwin, born 16 July 1894 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 26 April 1971 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>79</sup>. She married William B. Hastings 17 May 1928 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>80</sup>; born 26 March 1882 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 07 February 1968 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>81</sup>.

Notes for Fannie Mai Godwin:

Abbrev: "Maury County Cousins" Volume I

Title: "Maury County Cousins, Bible and Family Records"

Author: Maury County, Tennessee Historical Society

Publication: Columbia, Tennessee: P-Vine Press, 1967

Page: Page 372.

Abbrev: "Century Review of Maury County, Tennessee 1807-1907"

Title: "Century Review of Maury County, Tennessee 1807-1907," a history of Maury County, Tennessee with biographies and other interesting items.

Author: Lucas, Rev. Silas Emmett, Jr. (new material); Board of Alderman of Columbia, Tennessee (original material)

Publication: Greenville, SC: Southern Historical Press, Inc., 1980 (reprinted with new material, originally published 1905 by the Board of Aldermen of Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee)

Page: Page 238.

More About Fannie Mai Godwin:

Burial: 28 April 1971, Theta Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>81</sup>

More About William B. Hastings:

Burial: 09 February 1968, Theta Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>81</sup>

**70. Richard Calvin<sup>3</sup> Godwin** (Kinchen<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 July 1866 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 18 February 1934 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>81</sup>. He married **Justina Belle McKnight** Abt. 1894 in Maury County, Tennessee. She was born 28 August 1870 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 05 December 1956 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>81</sup>.

Notes for Richard Calvin Godwin:

R. C. GODWIN TN Maury County Dist. 19 Male Voters 1891

Name: Calvin Godown Home in 1900: Civil District 19, Maury, Tennessee Age:33

Estimated birth year: 1867 Race: White Relationship to head-of-house: Head Year: 1900; Census Place: Civil District 19, Maury, Tennessee; Roll: T623 1589; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 88 dated 21 June 1900

Calvin 33 head

Justina 30 wife

Lee 5 daughter

Emily 2 daughter

Richard C. Godwin found in: Census Microfilm Records: Tennessee, 1910 Age: 43 Gender: M Race: W  
Birthplace: TN State: Tennessee County: MAURY Locale: 1-DIST Series: T624 Roll: 1512 Part: 3 Page: 37B  
dated 5 May 1910

Richard C. 43 head

Tinnie 38 wife

Eva 12 daughter

Sarah G. Petty 52 sister

Godwin, Rhichard C Age: 53 Year: 1920 Birthplace: Tennessee Roll: T625\_1755 Race: White Page: 2B  
State: Tennessee ED: 107 County: Maury Image: 0393 Township: District 1 dated & Jan 1920

Richard C 53 head

Terry 48 wife

Eva M 22 daughter

1930 Maury Co., TN, 1st Civil Dist., 15 Apr. 1930, pg. 181

Godwin, R. Calvin, head, M, W, 65, m. age 25, TN, TN, TN, farmer, gen. farm

Tinie B., wife, F, W, 59, m. age 21, TN, TN, TN

Lewis, Virgil E., son in law, M, W, 30, m. age 26, TN, TN, TN, laborer

Eva M., dau., F, W, 32, m. age 28, TN, TN, TN

Allen J., lodger, M, W, 18, S, TN, TN, TN

More About Richard Calvin Godwin:

Burial: 20 February 1934, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>81</sup>

More About Justina Belle McKnight:

Burial: 07 December 1956, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>81</sup>

Children of Richard Godwin and Justina McKnight are:

- 243 i. Eura Lee<sup>4</sup> Godwin, born 17 February 1895 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 05 January 1905 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>81</sup>.

More About Eura Lee Godwin:

Burial: 07 January 1905, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee

- 244 ii. Eva M. Godwin, born 06 December 1898 in Maury County, Tennessee; died January 1977 in Maury County, Tennessee. She married Virgil E. Lewis; born 14 May 1898 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 23 January 1990 in Maury County, Tennessee.

Notes for Eva M. Godwin:

EVA LEWIS 06 Dec 1897 Jan 1977 38482 (Santa Fe, Maury, TN) (none specified)  
409-64-8649 Tennessee

Notes for Virgil E. Lewis:

VIRGIL E LEWIS 14 May 1899 23 Jan 1990 38482 (Santa Fe, Maury, TN)  
(none specified) 409-64-8648 Tennessee

#### *Generation No. 4*

**72. Aaron Thomas<sup>4</sup> Harbison** (Mary Delany<sup>3</sup> Godwin, Seth R.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 January 1844 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 06 September 1899 in Maury County, Tennessee. He married **Mary L. Sewell** 26 May 1869 in Maury County, Tennessee, daughter of Robert Sewell and Sarah Wrenn. She was born 19 March 1850 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 03 July 1915 in Maury County, Tennessee.

Notes for Aaron Thomas Harbison:

Name: A T Harbison Estimated Birth Year: abt 1845 Age in 1870: 25 Home in 1870: District 19, Maury, Tennessee Race White Gender: Male Post Office: Hampshire

Roll: M593\_1548 Page: 560 Image: 188 Year:1870 dated 29 Aug 1870

A T 25 head

M L 20 wife

S L 1/12 daughter

1880 Maury County Census

Household:

Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace

Thomas HARBISON Self M Male W 36 TN Farms TN TN

Mary HARBISON Wife M Female W 31 TN Keep House TN TN

John M. HARBISON Son S Male W 7 TN School TN TN

Lora HARBISON Dau S Female W 4 TN TN TN

More About Aaron Thomas Harbison:

Burial: 08 September 1899, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>81</sup>

Military service: CSA 48th Inf Co.K

Notes for Mary L. Sewell:

Mary L. Harbison found in: Census Microfilm Records: Tennessee, 1910 Age: 60 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace:

TN State: Tennessee County: DAVIDSON Locale: 16-WD NASHVILLE Series: T624 Roll: 1496 Part: 1 Page:

33B Living in household of daughter Laura and Son in law John L. Porter

More About Mary L. Sewell:

Burial: 05 July 1915, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>81</sup>

Children of Aaron Harbison and Mary Sewell are:

- 245 i. Sarah K.<sup>5</sup> Harbison, born 19 July 1870 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 15 February 1874 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>81</sup>.

More About Sarah K. Harbison:

Burial: 17 February 1874, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>81</sup>

- 246 ii. John Molloy Harbison, born 1873 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 23 February 1941 in Maury County, Tennessee. He married Minnie Catinna 1898 in Tennessee; born 1879 in Tennessee; died 19 March 1956 in Maury County, Tennessee.

Notes for John Molloy Harbison:

Harbison, John M. Age: 35 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN State: Tennessee

County: MAURY Locale: COLUMBIA Series: T624 Roll: 1513 Part: 1 Page: 164B dated 21 April 1910

John M. 35 head

Minnie 31 wife

married 12 years no children

1920 Maury Co., TN, 8th Dist., 15 Jan. 1920, pg. 188

Harbison, J. Maury, head, M, W, 47, M, TN, TN, TN, merchant, gen. merchandise

Minnie, wife, F, W, 41, M, TN, TN, US

Mary L., dau., F, W, 8, S, TN, TN, TN

1930 Maury Co., TN, 8th Civil District, 11 Apr. 1930, pg. 121

Harbison, John M., head, M, W, 57, m. age 27, TN, TN, TN, owner, grocery

Minnie, wife, F, W, 51, m. age 21, TN, TN, TN

Mary, dau., F, W, 19, S, TN, TN, TN

More About John Molloy Harbison:

Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>81</sup>

More About Minnie Catinna:

Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>81</sup>

- 247      iii. Laura Harbison, born 1876 in Maury County, Tennessee. She married John L. Porter Abt. 1898 in Tennessee; born 1875 in Tennessee.

Notes for John L. Porter:

John L. Porter found in: Census Microfilm Records: Tennessee, 1910 Age: 35 Gender: F Race: W  
Birthplace: TN State: Tennessee County: DAVIDSON Locale: 16-WD NASHVILLE Series: T624 Roll:  
1496 Part: 1 Page: 33B dated 30 April - 2 May 1910

John L. 35 head  
Lora 33 wife  
Casandra 11 daughter  
Neil C. 4 son  
Mary E. 3 daughter  
Thomas 8/12 son  
Mary L. Harbison 60 Mother in Law

1920 Davidson Co., TN, Jacksonville Civil Dist. No. 4, Gov't Powder Plant, 15 Jan. 1920

Porter, John L., M, W, 41, M, TN, TN, TN, clerk, inventors

Lorena?, wife, F, W, 39, M, TN, TN, TN

Mary E., dau., F, W, 13, S, TN, TN, TN

Thomas H., son, M, W, 10, S, TN, TN, TN

Stanley, \_\_\_ J., boarder, M, W, 34, M, IN, TN, TN, crane operator, mechanical div.

Wilson, Ben. F., boarder, M, W, 41, D, AR, MS, AL, laborer, pike yard

- 248      iv. W.S. Harbison, born 07 November 1886 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 01 May 1893 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>81</sup>.

More About W.S. Harbison:

Burial: 03 May 1893, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>81</sup>

**77. Sarah J.<sup>4</sup> Harbinson** (Mary Delany<sup>3</sup> Godwin, Seth R.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 September 1855 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 11 October 1935 in Maury County, Tennessee. She married **John Gaston Dodson** 24 September 1879 in Maury County, Tennessee. He was born 06 August 1844 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 16 May 1925 in Maury County, Tennessee.

More About Sarah J. Harbinson:

Burial: Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>81</sup>

Notes for John Gaston Dodson:

Cemetery Records confusing as well as Census records. Records show John Gaston Dodson buried next to Sarah J Harbinson although the book also stated she married John C. Dodson and all Census records show John C.

Name: John C. DODSON Age: 35 Estimated birth year: <1845> Birthplace: Tennessee Occupation: Farms  
Relationship to head-of-household: Self Home in 1880: District 20, Maury, Tennessee Race: White Gender:  
Male Spouse's name: Sarah J. DODSON Father's birthplace: TN Mother's birthplace: TN Year: 1880; Census  
Place: District 20, Maury, Tennessee; Roll: T9\_1271; Family History Film: 1255271; Page: 49D; Enumeration  
District: 151; dated 15-16 June 1880

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
John C. DODSON	Self	M	Male	W	37	TN	Farms	TN	TN

Sarah J. DODSON	Wife	M	Female	W	23	TN	Keep House	NC	TN
-----------------	------	---	--------	---	----	----	------------	----	----

Cally DODSON	Dau	S	Female	W	15	TN		TN	TN
--------------	-----	---	--------	---	----	----	--	----	----

Alice DODSON	Dau	S	Female	W	9	TN		TN	TN
--------------	-----	---	--------	---	---	----	--	----	----

Elijah DODSON	Son	S	Male	W	7	TN		TN	TN
---------------	-----	---	------	---	---	----	--	----	----

Patsy CARRIGAN	Other	W	Female	W	65	NC	Mother in law	NC	NC
----------------	-------	---	--------	---	----	----	---------------	----	----

(John married 1st Margaret Carrigan according to Cemetery Records, so 1880 Census shows their children)  
Cemetery Records show he married Sarah Jane d/o Wesley and Delanry Godwin Haribson on 24 Sept. 1879.

1900 Maury Co., TN, 19th Civil Dist., 26 June 1900, pg. 140

Dodson, John S., head, W, M, Aug. 1844, 55, m. 21 yrs., TN, TN, TN, trader

Sarah J., wife, W, F, Sept. 1855, 44, m. 21 yrs., 5 ch., 4 living, TN, TN, TN

Evie M., dau., W, F, Sept. 1880, 19, TN, TN, TN, at school

Vestal?, dau., W, F, Aug. 1882, 17, TN, TN, TN, at school  
Kemper, son, W, M, July \_\_?, 11?, TN, TN, TN, at school  
Clifton K., son, W, M, Oct. 1891, 8, TN, TN, TN, at school

More About John Gaston Dodson:

Burial: Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>81</sup>

Military service: Co. E 9th TN Cav. CSA<sup>81</sup>

Children of Sarah Harbinson and John Dodson are:

- 249 i. Evie M.<sup>5</sup> Dodson, born September 1880 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- 250 ii. Vestal Dodson, born August 1882 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- 251 iii. Kemper Harlan Dodson, born 10 July 1888 in Maury County, Tennessee. He married Ella Mongold; born Abt. 1889 in Tennessee.

Notes for Kemper Harlan Dodson:

WWI Draft Registration, Davidson Co., TN. Kemper Harlan Dodson, b. 10 July 1888, Columbia, TN.  
Tall, stout, black eyes, dark hair.

1920 Davidson Co., TN, Hillsboro Section, 2 Jan. 1920, pg. 19

Dodson, Kemper H., head, M, W, 31, M, TN, TN, TN, manager, restaurant

Nettie, wife, F, W, 30, M, TN, France, TN

Harlan, son, M, W, 3, S, TN, TN, TN

Mongold, Louis, brother in law, M, W, 33, S, TN, France, TN, pipefitting, plumbing co.

Tyler, Lillie, boarder, F, W, 60, S, US, US, US

Carrie, boarder, F, W, 25, S, FL, US, US, stenographer, mfg. co.

1930 Davidson Co., TN, Civil Dist. 1, 4 Apr. 1930, pg. 259

Dodson, Kemp, head, M, W, 45, m. age 25, TN, TN, TN, vice president, bank

Ella, wife, F, W, 40, M. age 20, TN, TN, TN

Harland, son, M, W, 15, TN, TN, TN

- 252 iv. Wesley A. Dodson, born 23 February 1886 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 24 June 1899 in Maury County, Tennessee.

More About Wesley A. Dodson:

Burial: Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>81</sup>

- 253 v. Clifton Kirkpatrick Dodson, born 23 April 1891 in Maury County, Tennessee; died May 1979 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married Vera L. Haywood 06 August 1916 in Maury County, Tennessee; born 01 December 1894 in Maury County, Tennessee; died September 1981 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for Clifton Kirkpatrick Dodson:

Name: Clifton K Dodson Age: 38 Estimated birth year: abt 1892 Birthplace: Tennessee Relation to head-of-house: Head Mother's Name: Sarah J Dodson

Spouse's Name Vera L Dodson Race White Home in 1930: District 2, Maury, Tennessee Year: 1930;

Census Place: District 2, Maury, Tennessee; Roll: 2266; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 395.0 dated 10 April 1930

Clifton K Dodson 38 District 2, Maury, TN abt 1892 Tennessee Head

Vera L Dodson 34 District 2, Maury, TN abt 1896 Wife

Clifford L Dodson 11 District 2, Maury, TN abt 1919 Daughter

John I Dodson 10 District 2, Maury, TN abt 1920 Son

Sarah J Dodson 74 District 2, Maury, TN abt 1856 Mother

Name: Clifton Dodson SSN: 415-22-0612 Last Residence: 37212 Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, United States of America Born: 23 Apr 1891 Died: May 1979

State (Year) SSN issued: Tennessee (Before 1951 )

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Clifton Kirkpatrick Dodson 23 Apr 1891 Caucasian Tennessee; United States of America Not Stated, Maury, TN

More About Clifton Kirkpatrick Dodson:  
Burial: Knob Creek Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>82</sup>

Notes for Vera L. Haywood:  
Name: Vera Dodson SSN: 408-08-6325 Last Residence: 37212 Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, United States of America Born: 1 Dec 1894 Died: Sep 1981 State (Year) SSN issued: Tennessee (1973 )

More About Vera L. Haywood:  
Burial: Knob Creek Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>82</sup>

**78. John Wesley<sup>4</sup> Goad** (Sarah Elvira<sup>3</sup> Godwin, Seth R.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 December 1851 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 05 April 1920 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>83</sup>. He married **Mary Alice Goad** 02 December 1876 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>84</sup>. She was born 28 December 1858 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 13 April 1935 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>85</sup>.

Notes for John Wesley Goad:

1880 Household: Maury County, Tennessee Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace  
Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace  
John W. GOAD Self M Male W 28 TN House Carpenter TN TN  
Alice GOAD Wife M Female W 22 TN Keeping House TN TN  
Jeffie GOAD Son S Male W 2 TN TN TN  
Allen GOAD Son S Male W 1 TN TN TN  
Polk GOAD Brother S Male W 17 TN Works On Farm TN TN  
Cora GOAD Sister L S Female W 10 TN TN TN

Name: John W Goad Age in 1910: 58 Estimated birth year: abt 1852 Birthplace: Tennessee Home in 1910: 6-Dist, Maury, Tennessee Race: White Gender: Male  
Series: T624 Roll: 1512 Part: 3 Page: 199B Year: 1910 dated 26-27 April 1910  
John W. 58 head  
Mary A 52 wife  
Alice 24 daughter  
Louise 20 daughter  
Turney E 18 son  
Steve 16 son  
Lillian 14 daughter

More About John Wesley Goad:  
Burial: 07 April 1920, McCains Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>86</sup>

Notes for Mary Alice Goad:  
Name: Alice Goad Age: 72 Estimated birth year: abt 1858 Birthplace: Tennessee  
Relation to head-of-house: Head Race: White Home in 1930: Columbia, Maury, Tennessee Year: 1930; Census Place: Columbia, Maury, Tennessee; Roll: 2266; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 22; Image: 960.0 dated 9 April 1930  
Alice Goad 72 Columbia, Maury, TN abt 1858 Tennessee Head  
Lulie Goad 37 Columbia, Maury, TN abt 1893 Daughter  
Lillian Goad 25 Columbia, Maury, TN abt 1905 Daughter

More About Mary Alice Goad:  
Burial: 15 April 1935, McCains Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>86</sup>

Children of John Goad and Mary Goad are:

- 254 i. Daniel Jefferson<sup>5</sup> Goad, born 28 September 1877 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 1942 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>87</sup>. He married Noble Mayberry in Maury County, Tennessee; born in Maury County, Tennessee.

Notes for Daniel Jefferson Goad:

More About Daniel Jefferson Goad:  
Burial: 1942, McCains Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>88</sup>

- 255 ii. Allen Fron Goad, born 04 March 1879 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 13 January 1949 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>89</sup>. He married Elizabeth D. Abt. 1911 in Maury County, Tennessee; born 30 April 1891 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 02 September 1960 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>89</sup>.

Notes for Allen Fron Goad:  
Name: Allen Fron Goad City: Not Stated County: Maury State: Tennessee  
Birth Date: 4 Mar 1879 Race: White Roll: 1877494 DraftBoard: 0

Name: A F Goad Age: 51 Estimated birth year: abt 1879 Relation to head-of-house: Head Wife's  
Name: Elizabeth Goad Home in 1930: District 7, Maury, Tennessee Year: 1930; Census Place: District 7, Maury, Tennessee; Roll: 2266; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 16; Image: 711.0 dated 12 April 1930  
AF 51 head  
Elizabeth 38 wife  
William W 18 son  
Allen B 16 son

More About Allen Fron Goad:  
Burial: 15 January 1949, Arlington Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>89</sup>

More About Elizabeth D.:  
Burial: 04 September 1960, Arlington Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee

- 256 iii. John Newton Goad, born 01 February 1888 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 28 December 1967 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>89</sup>. He married Louisa H. Johnson Abt. 1915 in Maury County, Tennessee; born Abt. 1891 in Maury County, Tennessee.

Notes for John Newton Goad:  
John N Goad 1 Feb 1888 Caucasian Tennessee;United States of America Not Stated, Maury, TN

Name: John N Goad Age: 42 Estimated birth year: abt 1888 Birthplace: Tennessee  
Relation to head-of-house: Head Spouse's Name: Louise H Goad Race: White  
Home in 1930: Columbia, Maury, Tennessee Year: 1930; Census Place: Columbia, Maury, Tennessee;  
Roll: 2266; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 20; Image: 871.0. dated 12 April 1930  
John N Goad 42 Columbia, Maury, TN abt 1888 Tennessee Head  
Louise H Goad 39 Columbia, Maury, TN abt 1891 Wife  
Mildred Goad 14 Columbia, Maury, TN abt 1916 Daughter  
Mary D Goad 6 Columbia, Maury, TN abt 1924 Daughter

More About John Newton Goad:  
Burial: 30 December 1967, Rose Hill Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>90</sup>

- 257 iv. Irine Lula Goad, born Abt. 1893 in Maury County, Tennessee.  
258 v. William Lewis Goad, born 27 October 1882 in Maury County, Tennessee. He married Lela Daisy Abt. 1919 in Maury County, Tennessee; born Abt. 1882 in Maury County, Tennessee.

Notes for William Lewis Goad:  
WWI Draft Card  
WWI Draft Registration, Maury Co., TN. William Lewis Goad, b. 27 Oct. 1882. Nearest relative, Lela Daisy Goad (wife), Carters Creek, TN. Tall, medium build, brown eyes and hair.

Gold, William L 1930 Maury County, Tennessee Census, Nothern Dist. 2 page 10B dated 26 April 1930  
William L 47 head  
Lela 48 wife  
Peggy 11 daughter

- 259 vi. Mary Alice Goad, born Abt. 1895 in Maury County, Tennessee.  
260 vii. Turney Eugene Goad, born 01 March 1892 in Maury County, Tennessee; died January 1976 in Nashville, Dasvidson County, Tennessee. He married Mary Elizabeth Fitzgerald Abt. 1915 in Maury

County, Tennessee; born 19 January 1887 in Maury County, Tennessee; died in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for Turney Eugene Goad:

1920 Maury Co., TN, 2nd Civil Dist., 26 Jan. 1920, pg. 213  
Goad, Turney E., head, M, W, 28, M, TN, TN, TN, farmer  
Mary E., wife, F, W, 33, M, TN, TN, TN  
Mary V., dau., F, W, 2 10/12, S, TN, TN, TN  
Paul E., son, M, W, 7 7/12, S, TN, TN, TN

Name: Turney Goad Age: 38 Estimated birth year: abt 1892 Birthplace: Tennessee  
Relation to head-of-house: Head Spouse's Name: Elizabeth Goad Race: White  
Home in 1930: Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee Year: 1930; Census Place: Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee; Roll: 2240; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 141; Image: 844.0 dated 12 April 1930  
Turney Goad 38 Nashville, Davidson, TN abt 1892 Tennessee Head  
Elizabeth Goad 43 Nashville, Davidson, TN abt 1887 Wife  
Virginia Goad 13 Nashville, Davidson, TN abt 1917 Daughter  
Paul Goad 10 Nashville, Davidson, TN abt 1920 Son  
Gladys Goad 6 Nashville, Davidson, TN abt 1924 Daughter  
John W Goad 4 2/12 Nashville, Davidson, TN abt 1926 Son  
Hollie Mae Goad 1 1/12 Nashville, Davidson, TN abt 1929 Daughter

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Turney Eugene Goad 1 Mar 1892 Caucasian United States of America;Maury County Not Stated, Maury, TN

Name: Turney Goad SSN: 409-09-9935 Last Residence: 37209 Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, United States of America Born: 1 Mar 1892 Died: Jan 1976  
State (Year) SSN issued: Tennessee (Before 1951 )

- 261 viii. Lillian Goad, born Abt. 1905 in Maury County, Tennessee.  
262 ix. Steve Goad, born Abt. 1903 in Maury County, Tennessee.

**80. Samuel Newton<sup>4</sup> Goad** (Sarah Elvira<sup>3</sup> Godwin, Seth R.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 May 1858 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 22 February 1929 in Hutchins, Texas. He married **Naomi L. Dodson** Abt. 1878 in Maury County, Tennessee. She was born July 1860 in Maury County, Tennessee.

Notes for Samuel Newton Goad:

Household: 1880 Maury County, Tennessee

Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace  
Sam GOAD Self M Male W 22 TN Carpenter TN TN  
Neoma GOAD Wife M Female W 20 TN Keep House TN TN  
Ernest GOAD Son S Male W 9M TN TN TN  
Pink SATTERFIELD Other S Female MU 10 TN Servant TN TN

1900 Dallas Co., TX, Precinct #7, 27 June 1900

Goad, Samuel, W, M, Mar. 1858, 42, m. 21 yrs., TN, TN, TN, farmer  
Naoma, wife, W, F, July 1860, 39, m. 21 yrs., 8 ch., 7 living, TN, TN, TN  
Earnest C., son, W, M, Oct. 1879, 20, S, TN, TN, TN  
Ela M., dau., W, F, Dec. 1883, 16, S, TN, TN, TN, at school  
David C., son, W, M, Jan. 1886, 14, S, TN, TN, TN, at school  
Lilian, E., dau., W, F, Sept. 1888, 11, S, TN, TN, TN, at school  
Herbert D., son, W, M, July 1893, 6, S, TN, TN, TN  
Gladys E., dau., W, F, Feb. 1896, 4, S, TX, TN, TN  
Babe, dau., W, F, Oct. 1899, 7/12, S, TX, TN, TN  
Viola, dau. in law, W, F, Apr. 1879, 21, W, no ch., TN, TN, TN

1910 Tarrant Co., TX, Precinct No. 2, 19 Apr. 1910

Goad, S.M., M, W, 52, m/1 30 yrs., TN, TN, TN, farmer  
Neomi, wife, F, W, 49, m/1 30 yrs., 9 ch., 6 living, TN, TN, TN  
Herbert, son, M, W, 16, S, TN, TN, TN, farmer, home farm

Gladys, dau., F, W, 14, S, TX, TN, TN  
Ethel, dau., F, W, 10, S, TX, TN, TN  
Loura?, dau., F, W, 5, S, TX, TN, TN

1920 Dallas Co., TX, Justice Precinct #7, 31 March, 1920  
Goad, Samuel N., M, W, 62, Wd., TN, TN, TN, farmer, gen. farm  
Herbert D., son, M, W, 26, S, TN, TN, TN, farming, gen. farm  
Louise S., dau., F, W, 15, S, TX, TN, TN

More About Samuel Newton Goad:

Burial: 24 February 1929, Lisbon Cemetery, Dallas, Texas

Children of Samuel Goad and Naomi Dodson are:

- 263 i. Ernest Clifton<sup>5</sup> Goad, born October 1879 in Maury County, Tennessee. He married Viola Abt. 1899 in Dallas County, Texas; born April 1879 in Tennessee.

Notes for Ernest Clifton Goad:

1910 Tarrant Co., TX, Precinct No. 2, 19 Apr. 1910  
Goad, E.C., M, W, 30, m/1 10 yrs., TN, TN, TN, farmer  
Viola, wife, F, W, 31, m/1 10 yrs., TN, TN, TN  
Irene M., dau., F, W, 8, S, TX, TN, TN  
Kate L., dau., F, W, 6, S, TX, TN, TN  
Robert O., son, M, W, 4, S, TX, TN, TN  
Clare A., dau., F, W, 1, S, TX, TN, TN

1920 Rusk Co., TX, Justice Precinct 3, 22 Jan. 1920, pg. 150  
Goad, Ernest C., M, W, 40, M, TN, TN, TN, farmer, gen. farm  
Viola, wife, F, W, 40, M, TN, TN, TN  
Katy, dau., F, W, 16, S, TX, TN, TN  
Clifton, son, M, W, 14, S, TX, TN, TN  
Clara, dau., F, W, 11, S, TX, TN, TN  
Harry, son, M, W, 8, S, TX, TN, TN

1930 Rusk Co., TX, Justice Precinct 3, 5 Apr. 1930  
Goad, Ernest C., M, W, 50, m. age 21, TN, TN, TN, farmer, gen. farm  
Viola, wife, F, W, 50, m. age 20, TN, TN, TN  
Clara B., dau., F, W, 21, S, TX, TN, TN  
Harry W, son, M, W, 18, S, TX, TN, TN

- 264 ii. Caty E. Goad, born 08 June 1881 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 07 March 1882 in Maury County, Tennessee.

Notes for Caty E. Goad:

Cemetery records show "Daughter of S N & N L Goad"

More About Caty E. Goad:

Burial: Santa Fe Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>90</sup>

- 265 iii. Ela M. Goad, born December 1883 in Maury County, Tennessee.  
266 iv. Lilian E. Goad, born December 1883 in Maury County, Tennessee.  
267 v. David C. Goad, born January 1886 in Maury County, Tennessee.  
268 vi. Hubert Goad, born July 1893 in Maury County, Tennessee.  
269 vii. Gladys D. Goad, born February 1896 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.  
270 viii. Ethel Goad, born October 1899 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.  
271 ix. Louise Lucrecia Goad, born 14 June 1904 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas; died February 1983 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. She married Callis Jackson Carter Abt. 1925 in Dallas County, Texas; born Abt. 1900 in Texas; died 22 January 1994.

Notes for Louise Lucrecia Goad:

LOUISE CARTER 14 Jun 1904 Feb 1983 75217 (Dallas, Dallas, TX) (none specified)  
459-17-6417 Texas

Notes for Callis Jackson Carter:

1930 Dallas Co., TX, Justice Precinct 5, 1 May 1930  
Carter, Callis, M, W, 27, m. age 19, TX, TX, TX, truckdriver?  
Louise, F, W, m. age 17, TX, TN, TN  
Callis Jr., M, W, 1? (4?) 4/12, S, TX, TX, TX  
Dorothy, F, W, 2 3?/12, TX, TX, TX

Texas Birth Records

Name: Kathleen Neomia Carter Date of Birth: 15 Oct 1942 Gender: Female Birth County: Dallas  
Father's Name: Callis Jackson Carter Mother's Name: Louise Lucrecia Goad

**81. Robert Irvin Polk<sup>4</sup> Goad** (Sarah Elvira<sup>3</sup> Godwin, Seth R.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 April 1863 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 12 December 1901 in Bryan County, Oklahoma. He married **Frances Belle Park** Abt. 1889 in Maury County, Tennessee. She was born April 1866 in Tennessee, and died Bef. 1910 in Bryan County, Oklahoma.

Notes for Robert Irvin Polk Goad:

1900 Maury Co., TN, 19th Civil Dist., 29 June 1900  
Goad, Irwin Polk, W, M, Apr. 1863, 37, m. 10 yrs., TN, TN, TN, farmer  
Fanny B., wife, W, F, Apr. 1866, 34, m. 10 yrs., 4 ch., 4 living, TN, TN, TN  
Earl, son, W, M, Nov. 1890, 9, S, TN, TN, TN  
Garnett, son, W, M, Apr. 1893, 7, S, TN, TN, TN  
Annie E., dau., W, F, Sept. 1895, 4, S, TN, TN, TN  
Marion Dewey, son, W, M, July 1898, 1 S, TN, TN, TN

Children of Robert Goad and Frances Park are:

- 272 i. Earl Park<sup>5</sup> Goad, born 22 November 1890 in Maury County, Tennessee; died December 1973 in Bowie, Montague, Texas. He married Nettie Alice Allison Abt. 1912 in Bryan County, Oklahoma; born 28 December 1901 in Oklahoma; died September 1973 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma.

Notes for Earl Park Goad:

1910 Bryan Co., OK, 4th Municipal, 26 April 1910  
Goad, Earl P., M, W, 19, S, TN, TN, MS, farmer, gen. farm  
Garnet R., brother, M, W, 17, S, TN, TN, MS, laborer, farm  
Annie E., sister, F, W, 14, S, TN, TN, MS  
Dewey P., brother, M, W, 12, S, TN, TN, MS  
Nettie M., sister, F, W, 9, S, TN, TN, MS  
Park, Annie E., grmother, F, W, 76, Wd. 12 ch., 5 living, SC, VA, SC  
Milam, Fannie T., aunt, F, W, 50, S, MS, NC, SC, teacher

Name: E P Goad Age: 39 Estimated birth year: abt 1891 Birthplace Tennessee  
Relation to head-of-house: Head Spouse's Name: Alice Goad Race: White  
Home in 1930 Bennington, Bryan, Oklahoma Year: 1930; Census Place: Bennington, Bryan, Oklahoma;  
Roll: 1894; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 7; Image: 109.0 dated 11 April 1930  
E P Goad 39 Bennington, Bryan, OK abt 1891 Tennessee Head  
Alice Goad 42 Bennington, Bryan, OK abt 1888 Wife  
Kathleen Goad 16 Bennington, Bryan, OK abt 1914 Daughter  
Mary Goad 14 Bennington, Bryan, OK abt 1916 Daughter  
Ada Goad 12 Bennington, Bryan, OK abt 1918 Daughter  
Park Goad 10 Bennington, Bryan, OK abt 1920 Son  
Fannie L Goad 8 Bennington, Bryan, OK abt 1922 Daughter  
Clint Goad 6 Bennington, Bryan, OK abt 1924 Son  
Theibert Goad 5 Bennington, Bryan, OK abt 1925 Son  
Anna R Goad 2 7/12 Bennington, Bryan, OK abt 1928 Daughter  
Allison, John 74 Father in law  
Mary 64 Mother in law

Name: Earl Goad SSN: 440-38-4587 Last Residence: 76230 Bowie, Montague, Texas, United States of

America Born: 22 Nov 1890 Died: Dec 1973 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (1954-1955 )

- 273 ii. Garnette Robert Goad, born 05 April 1893 in Maury County, Tennessee. He married Rachel Barnett Brown.
- Notes for Garnette Robert Goad:  
World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918  
Garnette Robert Goad 05 Apr 1893 Caucasian Tennessee;United States of America Not Stated, Bryan, OK
- Garnette's draft card dated 12 June 1917 states he was still single at that time.
- 274 iii. Annie Elvira Goad, born 20 September 1895 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 27 December 1967 in Seminole County, Oklahoma. She married Thomas Walton Smith Abt. 1914 in Bryan County, Oklahoma; born 25 September 1890 in Texas; died 16 December 1962 in Seminole County, Oklahoma.
- More About Annie Elvira Goad:  
Burial: Little Cemetery, Seminole County, Oklahoma
- Notes for Thomas Walton Smith:  
Name: Thomas Smith Age: 29 years Estimated birth year: 1890 Birthplace: Texas  
Race: White Home in 1920: Achille, Bryan, Oklahoma Roll: T625\_1454 Page: 28B ED: 23 Image: 0387 dated 19 Jan 1920  
Thomas 29 head  
Anna 24 wife  
Wesley 5 son  
Robert 1 2/12 son  
G R Goad 26 Brother in law  
Nettie Goad 26 Sister in law (name and age both wrong should be Nellie 20)
- 1930 Seminole Co., OK, Econteechka Twnshp, Seminole City, 12 Apr. 1930, pg. 89  
Smith, Thomas W., head, M, W, 39, m. age 22, TX, AR, TX, merchant, grocery store  
Annie, wife, F, W, 35, m. age 18, TN, TN, TN  
Thomas W., son, M, W, 16, S, OK, TX, TN  
Robert A., son, M, W, 11, S, OK, TX, TN  
Billy C., son, M, W, 4 4/12, S, OK, TX, TN  
Woods, Edgar, lodger, M, W, 29, S, AR, AR, AR, collector, laundry
- More About Thomas Walton Smith:  
Burial: Little Cemetery, Seminole County, Oklahoma
- 275 iv. Dewey Polk Goad, born 01 July 1898 in Maury County, Tennessee; died March 1981 in Muskogee County, Oklahoma. He married Marjorie Gertrude Lund 07 August 1921 in Oklahoma; born Abt. 1903 in Iowa.
- Notes for Dewey Polk Goad:  
DEWEY GOAD 01 Jul 1898 Mar 1981 74434 (Fort Gibson, Muskogee, OK)  
(none specified) 568-16-1832 California
- 1930 Los Angeles Co., CA, San Jose Twnshp, Pomona City, 8 Apr. 1930, pg. 84  
Goad, Dewey P., head, M, W, 32, m. age 23, TN, TN, VA, carpenter, odd jobs  
Marjorie J., wife, F, W, 27, m. age 19, IA, Denmark, SD  
L. Ardeth, dau., F, W, 3 10/12, S, CA, TN, IA
- 276 v. Nellie May Goad, born 05 December 1900 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 22 January 1992 in Bryan County, Oklahoma. She married Andrew Jackson Shastid 15 May 1918 in Oklahoma; born 24 January 1892 in Arkansas; died 15 December 1972 in Bryan County, Oklahoma.
- Notes for Nellie May Goad:  
NELLIE M SHASTID 05 Dec 1900 Jan 1992 74723 (Bennington, Bryan, OK)  
(none specified) 441-40-3820 Oklahoma
- More About Nellie May Goad:

Burial: Bennington Cemetery, Bryan County, Oklahoma<sup>91</sup>

Notes for Andrew Jackson Shastid:

ANDREW J SHASTID 24 Jan 1892 15 Dec 1972 (V) 74723 (Bennington, Bryan, OK)  
(none specified) 445-14-9224 Oklahoma

BENNINGTON CEMETERY, BENNINGTON, OK

Andrew J. SHASTID b. 24 Jan 1892 b 10 Dec. 1972 - has military stone with  
the following inscription: OK Pvt Co. K 141 Inf. WWI

Name: John Shastid Age: 36 Estimated birth year: abt 1894 Birthplace: Arkansas  
Relation to head-of-house: Head Spouse's Name: Nellie Shastid Race: White  
Home in 1930: Albany, Bryan, Oklahoma Year: 1930; Census Place: Albany, Bryan, Oklahoma; Roll:  
1894; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 59.0 dated 16 April 1930  
John Shastid 36 Albany, Bryan, OK abt 1894 Arkansas Head  
Nellie Shastid 29 Albany, Bryan, OK abt 1901 Wife  
Louise Shastid 8 Albany, Bryan, OK abt 1922 Daughter  
Roy Shastid 6 Albany, Bryan, OK abt 1924 Son  
Doyle Shastid 4 2/12 Albany, Bryan, OK abt 1926 Son  
Ruby F Shastid 2 3/12 Albany, Bryan, OK abt 1928 Daughter  
Billie W Shastid 1/12 Albany, Bryan, OK abt 1929 Son

More About Andrew Jackson Shastid:

Burial: Bennington Cemetery, Bryan County, Oklahoma<sup>92</sup>

**83. Seth M.<sup>4</sup> Pewett** (Sarah Elvira<sup>3</sup> Godwin, Seth R.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 1870 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died Bef. 1930 in Fulton County, Kentucky. He married **Annie**. She was born June 1871 in Tennessee.

Notes for Seth M. Pewett:

1900 Obion Co., TN, Dist. No. 3, 23 June 1900, pg. 39A  
Pruett, S.M., W, M, May 1871, 29, m. 7 yrs., TN, TN, TN  
Annie, wife, W, F, June 1871, 28?, m. 7 yrs., 2 ch., 2 living, TN, TN, TN  
Mildred, dau., W, F, July 1894, 5, S, TN, TN, TN  
Carman, son, W, M, Nov. 1898, 1, S, TN, TN, TN

Seth M. Pewett found in: Census Microfilm Records: Kentucky, 1910 Age: 39 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace:  
TN State: Kentucky

County: FULTON Locale: 3-DIST Series: T624 Roll: 477 Part: 1 Page: 86A dated 30 April 1910

Seth M 39 head TN TN TN

Annie 39 wife TN TN TN

Mildred 16 daughter MO TN TN TN

Carman 11 son TN TN TN

Herman 8 son TN TN TN

Seth M. Pewett found in: Census Microfilm Records: Kentucky, 1920 Age: 49 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace:  
TN State: Kentucky County: FULTON Locale: EAST HICKMAN Series: T625 Roll: 570 Part: 2 Page: 99B  
dated 12 Jan 1920

Seth M 49 head TN TN TN

Annie 49 wife TN TN TN

Carman 21 son TN TN TN

Herman 19 son TN TN TN

Notes for Annie:

1930 Fulton Co., KY, 3rd Mag. Dist., 19 Apr. 1930, pg. 105

Pewitt, Annie, head, F, W, 59, Wd., m. age 21, TN, TN, TN

Herman, son, M, w, 30, m. age 20, TN, TN, TN

Clara, dau in law, F, W, 28, m. age 18, KY, KY, KY

Mary T., gr dau., F, W, 6, S, KY, TN, KY

Sam?\*, gr son, M, W, 4 11/12, S, KY, TN, KY

Children of Seth Pewett and Annie are:

- 277 i. Mildred<sup>5</sup> Pewett, born July 1894 in Missouri.
- 278 ii. Carman Pewett, born 25 December 1898 in Tennessee; died 30 September 1976 in Christian County, Kentucky.

Notes for Carman Pewett:

Name Birth Death Last Residence Last Benefit SSN Issued CARMAN PEWETT 25 Dec 1898 Sep 1976 42029 (Calvert City, Marshall, KY) (none specified) 298-01-5234 Ohio Date 760930 Age 077 Place CRSTN Residence MARSHALL Volume 047 Cert 23030 Deathvol 76

Last Name First Name MI Age Death Place Residence Death Date Volume

Certificate Death Volume

PEWETT CARMAN 077 CHRISTIAN MARSHALL 09-30-1976 047 23030

1976 Add

- 279 iii. Herman Pewett, born Abt. 1902 in Tennessee. He married Clara; born 10 February 1903 in Fulton County, Kentucky; died January 1965 in Fulton County, Kentucky.

Notes for Clara:

CLARA PEWETT 10 Feb 1903 Jan 1965 42050 (Hickman, Fulton, KY) (none specified) 404-22-2516 Kentucky

**85. Mary Alice<sup>4</sup> Godwin** (John James Longino<sup>3</sup>, Seth R.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 May 1859 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 31 October 1890 in Obion County, Tennessee. She married **Martin Pitts McMurray** 06 March 1884 in Obion County, Tennessee<sup>93</sup>. He was born August 1843 in Tennessee, and died in Obion County, Tennessee.

More About Mary Alice Godwin:

Burial: 02 November 1890, Mt. Zion Cemetery Obion County, Tennessee

Notes for Martin Pitts McMurray:

1880 Household: Census Place Woodland Mills, Obion, Tennessee

Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace

Martin P. MCMURRY Self M Male W 39 TN Farmer TN TN

Rachel I. MCMURRY Wife M Female W 26 TN Keeping House TN TN

James T. MCMURRY Brother S Male W 44 TN Farmer TN TN

1900 Obion Co., TN, Civil Dist. No. 2, 3 June 1900

McMurray, M. Pitts, head, W, M, Aug. 1843, 56, m. 6 yrs., TN, TN, TN, farmer

Amanda, wife, W, F, Mar. 1864, 36, m. 6 yrs., 1 ch., 1 living, TN, TN, TN

Nannie, dau., W, F, Aug. 1885, 14, S, TN, TN, TN

Rachel, dau., W, F, Dec. 1894, 5, S, TN, TN, TN

J. Foster, brother, W, M, July 1840, 60, S, TN, TN, TN

More About Martin Pitts McMurray:

Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Union City, Obion County, Tennessee

Child of Mary Godwin and Martin McMurray is:

- 280 i. Nannie<sup>5</sup> McMurray, born August 1885 in Obion County, Tennessee.

**87. Robert Seth<sup>4</sup> Godwin** (John James Longino<sup>3</sup>, Seth R.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 1865 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died May 1933 in Mobile County, Alabama. He married **Margaret Gertrude Luter** Abt. 1897 in Obion County, Tennessee. She was born January 1874 in Mobile, Alabama, and died 11 July 1953 in Mobile County, Alabama.

Notes for Robert Seth Godwin:

BOB GODWIN TN Obion County Dist. 3 -male Voters- 1891

1900 Mobile Co., AL, Mobile city, 14 June 1900

Luter, Margaret, head, W, F, Mar. 1852, 48, Wd., 6 ch., 6 living, AL MS, AL

Annie, dau., W, F, Sept. 1875, 24, S, AL, AL, AL, school teacher

William, son, W, M, Oct. 1878, 22, S, AL, AL, AL, laborer, day

Joseph, son, W, M, July 1879, 20, S, AL, AL, AL, carpenter

John, son, W, m, Nov. 1881, 18, S, AL, AL, AL, Drummen dry goods

Sarah, dau., W, F, July 1884, 15, S, AL, AL, AL, at school

Godwin, Gertrude, dau., W, F, Jan. 1874, 26, m. 4 yrs., 2 ch., 2 living, AL, AL, AL

Robert, son law, W, M, Mar. 1867, 33, m. 4 yrs., TN, TN, TN, car inspector motor

Margaret, gr child, W, F, July 1896, 3, S, AL, TN, AL

Robert L., gr-son, W, M, Apr. 1900, 2/12, S, AL, TN, AL

Robert S. Godwin found in: Census Microfilm Records: Tennessee, 1910 Age: 44 Gender: M Race: W  
Birthplace: TN State: Tennessee County: OBION Locale: UNION CITY Series: T624 Roll: 1514 Part: 3  
Page: 163B dated 2 May 1910

Robert S 44 head

Gurtie 36 wife

Margaret 12 daughter

Robert S. Jr. 10

Bertha 7 daughter

John Jr 4 son

Mildred 11/12 daughter

Sullie 67 mother in law

Name: Robert S Godwin Age: 50 years Estimated birth year: 1869 Birthplace: Tennessee Race: White Home in  
1920: Napoleonville, Mobile, Alabama Roll: T625\_34 Page: 13B ED: 86 Image: 0578 dated 22 Jan 1920

Robert S. 50 head

Margaret 45 wife

Margaret 22 daughter

Robert L. 19 son

Bertha 17 daughter

John J L 13 son

Mildred A. 10 daughter

Name: Robert S Godwin Age: 64 Estimated birth year: abt 1866 Birthplace: Tennessee Relation to head-of-  
house: Head Spouse's Name: Margaret G Godwin

Race: White Home in 1930: Mobile, Mobile, Alabama Year: 1930; Census Place: Mobile, Mobile, Alabama;  
Roll: 42; Page: ; Enumeration District: 74; Image: 36.0.

Robert S Godwin 64 Mobile, Mobile, AL abt 1866 Tennessee Head

Margaret G Godwin Mobile, Mobile, AL abt 1874 Wife

John L., head, M, W, 23, m. age 21, AL, TN, AL, office, steam ship

Clayrita, wife, F, W, 20, m. age 19, AL, AL, AL

Alabama Deaths, 1908-59

Robt Seth Godwin May 1933 Mobile 09980

Notes for Margaret Gertrude Luter:

Alabama Deaths, 1908-59

Name: Margaret G Godwin Death Date: 11 Jul 1953 Death County: Mobile Volume: 30 Certificate: 14949

Roll: 5

Children of Robert Godwin and Margaret Luter are:

- 281 i. Margaret Louise<sup>5</sup> Godwin, born July 1896 in Obion County, Tennessee. She married John Russell Brown 09 August 1922 in Mobile, Alabama.
- 282 ii. Robert Luter Godwin, born 26 April 1900 in Mobile County, Alabama; died September 1974 in Mobile, Alabama.

Notes for Robert Luter Godwin:

ROBERT GODWIN 02 Apr 1900 Sep 1974 36607 (Mobile, Mobile, AL) (none specified) 422-01-4674 Alabama

WWI Draft Card

WWI Draft Registration, Mobile Co., AL. Robert Luter Godwin, Crickton, Mobile Co., AL, b. 26 Apr. 1900. Clerk at the Alabama Dry Dock and Shipbuilding Co. Nearest relative, Gertie Godwin (mother). Tall, stout, blue eyes, brown hair.

- 283 iii. Bertha Godwin, born 11 December 1902 in Mobile County, Alabama; died 02 October 1988 in Mobile County, Alabama. She married Clyde Osborne Daughton; born 17 July 1903 in Alabama; died 04 January 1977 in Mobile County, Alabama.

More About Bertha Godwin:

Burial: Spring Hill Cemetery, Mobile, Alabama<sup>94</sup>

Notes for Clyde Osborne Daughton:

1930 Mobile Co., AL, Mobile City, 8th Ward, 10 Apr. 1930, pg. 33  
Draughton, Clyde O., head, M, W, 27, m. age 23, AL, MS, AL, advertising manager, bank  
Bertie, wife, F, W, 27, m. age 23, AL, TN, AL  
Eulolie?, dau., F, W, 4/12, AL, AL, AL

More About Clyde Osborne Daughton:

Burial: Spring Hill Cemetery, Mobile, Alabama<sup>94</sup>

- 284 iv. John James L. Godwin, born 10 September 1906 in Obion County, Tennessee; died 01 October 1996 in Mobile County, Alabama. He married Clayrita Hybart Abt. 1930 in Mobile, Alabama; born 28 August 1907 in Alabama; died 07 December 1994 in Mobile County, Alabama.

Notes for John James L. Godwin:

Name: John L. Godwin SSN: 263-09-0347 Last Residence: 36608 Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, United States of America Born: 10 Sep 1906 Died: 1 Oct 1996

Name: John L Godwin Age: 23 Estimated birth year: abt 1907 Birthplace: Alabama  
Relation to head-of-house: Head Spouse's Name:Clayrita Godwin Race: White  
Home in 1930: Mobile, Mobile, Alabama Year: 1930; Census Place: Mobile, Mobile, Alabama; Roll: 42; Page: ; Enumeration District: 74; Image: 36.0.  
John L Godwin Mobile, Mobile, AL abt 1907 Alabama Head  
Clayrita Godwin Mobile, Mobile, AL abt 1910 Wife

More About John James L. Godwin:

Burial: Spring Hill Cemetery, Mobile County, Alabama<sup>95</sup>

More About Clayrita Hybart:

Burial: Spring Hill Cemetery, Mobile County, Alabama<sup>96</sup>

- 285 v. Mildred A. Godwin, born 1909 in Obion County, Tennessee.

**89. John James Longino Jr.<sup>4</sup> Godwin** (John James Longino<sup>3</sup>, Seth R.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 February 1873 in Obion County, Tennessee, and died 08 January 1922 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married **Byron M. Gambill** Abt. 1907 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born Abt. 1889 in Tennessee, and died in Probably Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for John James Longino Jr. Godwin:

1910 Davidson Co., TN, 1st Civil Dist., Nashville City, 22 Apr. 1930, pg. 235  
Godwin, John L., head, M, W, 35, m/1 3 yrs., TN, TN, TN, commerce & traveler, drugs  
Bouron, wife, F, W, 21, m/1 3 yrs., no ch., TX., TX, TX

Name: John L Godwin Age: 47 years Estimated birth year: 1872 Birthplace: Tennessee Race: White Home in  
1920: District 7, Davidson, Tennessee Roll: T625\_1736 Page: 4A ED: 116 Image: 0091 dated 5 Jan 1920  
John L 47 head  
Bryon M 31 wife  
John L. Jr. 9 son

According to the Obituary from Dr. Samuel Winn Godwin John helped his Uncle in the Drug Bussiness until his death in Obion County in 1907. So John must have moved to Davidson County between 1907 and 1920.

More About John James Longino Jr. Godwin:

Burial: 10 January 1922, Mt. Zion Cemetery Obion County, Tennessee<sup>97</sup>

Notes for Byron M. Gambill:

Name: John L Godwin Age: 42 Estimated birth year: abt 1888 Birthplace: Tennessee  
Relation to head-of-house: Brother Race: White Home in 1930: Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee Year: 1930;  
Census Place: Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee; Roll: 2243; Page:Enumeration District: 198; Image: 378.0. dated  
16 April 1930

In the home of David Gambell and wife Jennive

David Gawbell 36 head

Jennive 27 wife

Ana B. 60 Mother

John L Godwin 42 Sister (I believe this to be John's wife as he died in 1922)

John L. Jr 19 nephew

Child of John Godwin and Byron Gambill is:

- 286 i. John James Longino III<sup>5</sup> Godwin, born 12 June 1910 in Davidson County, Nashville, Tennessee; died 10 October 1980 in San Deigo, California.

Notes for John James Longino III Godwin:

GODWIN JOHN LONGINO 06/12/1910 GAMBILL M TENNESSEE SAN EGO(37)  
10/10/1980 549-01-0132 70 yrs

**93. Dr. William Brown<sup>4</sup> Godwin** (Jay A.<sup>3</sup>, Seth R.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born February 1860 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died Bef. 1910 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married **Dr. Mary Emma Webb** Abt. 1890 in Williamson County, Tennessee. She was born August 1867 in Tennessee, and died Aft. 1930 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for Dr. William Brown Godwin:

1900 U S Census Wilson County, Tennessee Dist 4 page 116A

Brown 40 head Dr.

Emma 32 wife

Webb 8 son

Paul 4 son

Notes for Dr. Mary Emma Webb:

1910 U S Census Davidson County, Tennessee 15th Dist. dated 18-19 April 1910 page 9 B

Dr. Emma Godwin 42 boarder

Paul 14 son boarder

Webb 19 son boarder

Name: Mary Emma Godwin Age: 53 years Estimated birth year:1866 Birthplace: Tennessee Race: White Home in 1920: Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee Roll: T625\_1735 Page: 17A ED: 87 Image: 0476 dated 19-20 Jan 1920

Mary Emma 53 head Dr.

David P. 24 son Cashier Banker

Name: Emma Godwin Age: 59 Estimated birth year: abt 1871 Relation to ad-of-house: Mother Home in 1930: Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee Living with so David Paul Godwin

Children of William Godwin and Mary Webb are:

- 287 i. Webb Alfred<sup>5</sup> Godwin, born 09 November 1890 in Kentucky; died in Lawrence County, Tennessee. He married Clara Lee King Abt. 1915 in Tennessee; born 16 November 1896 in Tennessee; died August 1980 in Lawrence County, Tennessee.

Notes for Webb Alfred Godwin:

Name: Webb A Godwin Age: 38 Estimated birth year: abt 1892 Birthplace: Kentucky Relation to head-of-house: Head Race: White Home in 1930: District 11, Lawrence, Tennessee Year: 1930; Census Place: District 11, Lawrence, Tennessee; Roll: 2261; Page: Enumeration District: 19; Image: 1088.0 dated 18 April 1930

Webb A 38 head mail carrier

Clara L 29 wife

Mary D. 4 1/12 daughter

Webb A. Jr 1 4/12

WWI draft Card

Webb A Godwin b Nov. 9, 1890, Fulton County, Kentucky. Book Keeper, Standard Furniture Co. Tall Slender, gray eyes, brown hair. No disability except rupture married with one child.

Notes for Clara Lee King:

Name: Clara Godwin SSN: 265-64-8667 Last Residence: 38464 Lawrenceburg, Lawrence, Tennessee, United States of America Born: 16 Nov 1896 Died: Aug 1980 State (Year) SSN issued: Florida (1958 )

- 288 ii. David Paul Godwin, born July 1895 in Kentucky. He married Lucile; born Abt. 1898 in Tennessee.

Notes for David Paul Godwin:

Name: David P. Godwin Age: 35 Estimated birth year: abt 1871 Relation to head-of-house: Head Home in 1930: Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee Year: 1930; Census Place: Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee; Roll: 2242; Page: Enumeration District: 19 0; Image: 959.0.

David P 35 head Banker

Kucile 32 wife

David P. Jr. 4 3/12 son

Billy B. 1 3/12 son

Emma 59 mother Dr.

**95. Sarah Rosanna Jane<sup>4</sup> Godwin** (Jay A.<sup>3</sup>, Seth R.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 March 1862 in Williamson County, Tennessee, and died 07 June 1928 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>98</sup>. She married **Francis Calvin Sparkman**<sup>99</sup> 14 December 1881 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>100</sup>, son of Mathew Sparkman and Mary Robinson. He was born 01 July 1859 in Williamson County, Tennessee, and died 16 May 1922 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>101</sup>.

More About Sarah Rosanna Jane Godwin:

Burial: 09 June 1928, Burwood Cemetery, Williamson County, Tennessee

Nickname: Jennie

Notes for Francis Calvin Sparkman:

Name: Frank Sparkman Home in 1900: Civil District 4, Williamson, Tennessee

Age: 42 Estimated birth year: 1858 Birthplace: Tennessee Race: White Relationship to head-of-house: Head

Occupation: Image source: Year: 1900; Census Place: Civil District 4, Williamson, Tennessee; Roll: T623 1605;

Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 112 dated 12 June 1900

Frank 42 head

Jannie 39 wife

Eula 17 daughter

Ollie 16 son

Allex??? 14 son

Alma 7 daughter

Nonnie 3 daughter

Francis C. Sparkman found in: Census Microfilm Records: Tennessee, 1910 Age: 51 Gender: M Race: W

Birthplace: Tennessee State: Tennessee County: WILLIAMSON Locale: 4-DIST Series: T624 Roll: 1526

Part: 2 Page: 1B

Francis C 51 head

Jennie 43 wife

Abura 17 daughter

Nonie 13 daughter

Sparkman, F C Age: 60 Year: 1920 Birthplace: Tennessee Roll: T625\_1769 Race: White Page: 12A State:

Tennessee ED: 154 County: Williamson Image:181 Township: District 4

F C 60 head

Jennie 56 wife

More About Francis Calvin Sparkman:

Burial: 17 May 1922, Burwood Cemetery, Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>102</sup>

Children of Sarah Godwin and Francis Sparkman are:

- 289 i. Molly Eula<sup>5</sup> Sparkman, born 27 October 1882 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 21 July 1923 in Maury County, Tennessee. She married Frank B. Barber 07 June 1903 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>103</sup>.

More About Molly Eula Sparkman:

Burial: 23 July 1923

- 290 ii. Ollie A. Sparkman, born 14 April 1884 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 04 February 1959 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>104</sup>. He married Emma Gruttrude Dodd Abt. 1915 in Williamson County, Tennessee; born 09 May 1888 in Williamson County, Tennessee; died 04 June 1976 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>104</sup>.

Notes for Ollie A. Sparkman:

Sparkman, Ollie A Age: 35 Year: 1920 Birthplace: Tennessee Roll: T625\_1755 Race: White Page:

11A State: Tennessee ED: 108

County: Maury Image: 430 Township: District 2

Ollie A 35 head

Emma G 31 wife

Daniel R 3 3/12 son

John P. 6/12 son

dated 20 Jan 1920

Sparkman, Ollie A Age: 45 Year: 1930 Birthplace: Tennessee Roll: T626\_2285 Race: White Page: 2A

State: Tennessee ED: 5

County: Williamson Image: 0565 Township: District 4 Relationship: Head

Ollie A 45 Head

Gertrude E 42 wife

Russell son 15

Ollie J 1 6/12 son

More About Ollie A. Sparkman:

Burial: 06 February 1959, Burwood Cemetery, Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>104</sup>

More About Emma Grutrude Dodd:

Burial: 06 June 1976, Burwood Cemetery, Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>104</sup>

- 291     iii. Alexander Patton Sparkman, born 17 February 1886 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 03 November 1961 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>105</sup>. He married Leonie Hardison 16 September 1913 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>106</sup>; born 17 July 1889 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 20 July 1950 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>107</sup>.

Notes for Alexander Patton Sparkman:

1920 Williamson County Tennessee Census reads as follows: Sparkman

Alexander 38 head

Leone 28 wife

Seth H. 5 son

Richard H. 3 4/12 son

Eula B, 1 2/12 daughter

Name: A Sparkman Age: 44 Estimated birth year: abt 1886 Birthplace: Tennessee

Relation to head-of-house: Head Race: White Home in 1930: District 2, Maury, Tennessee dated 23

April 1930

A Sparkman District 44, 2, Maury, TN abt 1886 Tennessee White Head

Leonie Sparkman 40, District 2, Maury, TN abt 1890 Wife

Seth H Sparkman 15, District 2, Maury, TN abt 1915 Son

Richard H Sparkman 13, District 2, Maury, TN abt 1917 Son

Eula B Sparkman District 11, 2, Maury, TN abt 1919 Daughter

Alexander P Sparkman 8, District 2, Maury, TN abt 1922 Son

Dorothy Sparkman District 6, 2, Maury, TN abt 1924 Daughter

Francis T Sparkman District 2 3/12, 2, Maury, TN abt 1928 Son

More About Alexander Patton Sparkman:

Burial: 05 November 1961, Alexander Cemetery (aka Beech Grove), near Spring Hill, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>107</sup>

More About Leonie Hardison:

Burial: 22 July 1950, Alexander Cemetery (aka Beech Grove), near Spring Hill, Maury County, Tennessee

- 292     iv. Alma Sparkman, born 21 June 1892 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 16 May 1963 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married Charles P. Robinson 12 November 1914 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>108</sup>; born 05 January 1890 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 08 June 1959 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 293     v. Infant Sparkman, born 01 September 1894 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 03 September 1894 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- 294     vi. Nonnie Sparkman, born 18 December 1896 in Maury County, Tennessee; died June 1983 in Old Hickory, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married James C. Jones Abt. 1917 in Davidson County, Tennessee; born 13 September 1897 in Davidson County, Tennessee; died 25 February 1990 in Old Hickory, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>109</sup>.

Notes for Nonnie Sparkman:

Nonnie Jones 18 Dec 1896 Jun 1983 Old Hickory, Davidson, Tennessee Tennessee (1973 ) 408-08-9968

More About Nonnie Sparkman:

Burial: Hermitage Memorial Gardens, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee

Notes for James C. Jones:

James C. Jones 13 Sep 1897 25 Feb 1990 Old Hickory, Davidson, Tennessee Tennessee (Before 1951 ) 409-07-5272

1829 Davidson County, Tennessee U S Census

James C. 32 head

Nonnie 23 wife

James C. Jr. 1 1/2

**96. Mildred N.<sup>4</sup> Godwin** (Jay A.<sup>3</sup>, Seth R.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 April 1863 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 23 October 1931 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>110</sup>. She married **Matthew Carroll**

**Robinson** Abt. 1885 in Tennessee. He was born 14 April 1864 in Williamson County, Tennessee, and died 20 April 1940 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>110</sup>.

More About Mildred N. Godwin:

Burial: 25 October 1931, Robinson Cemetery, Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>110</sup>

Notes for Matthew Carroll Robinson:

1900 Maury Co., TN, 19th Civil Dist., 6 June 1900, pg. 123

Robinson, Carrol, head, W, M, Apr. 1864, 46, M, TN, TN, TN, farmer

Mitdred, wife, W, F, Apr. 1866, 44, 2 ch., 1 living, TN, TN, TN

Eddie W., son, W, M, Sept. 1899, \_?/12, S, TN, TN, TN

Matthew C. Robinson found in: Census Microfilm Records: Tennessee, 1910 Age: 46 Gender: M Race: W  
Birthplace: TN State: Tennessee County: MAURY Locale: 2-DIST Series: T624 Roll: 1512 Part: 3 Page: 47A  
dated 3 May 1910

Matthew C 46 head

Mildred 44 wife

Eddie W 10 daughter

1920 Maury Co., TN, 2nd Civil Dist., 3 Jan. 1920, pg. 204

Robinson, Mathew C., head, M, W, 55, M, TN, TN, TN, farmer, gen. farm

Mildred E., wife, F, W, 53, M, TN, TN, TN

Eddie W., dau., F, W, W, 20, S, TN, TN, TN

M Calvin Robinson Age: 65 Estimated birth year: abt 1865 Birthplace: Tennessee

Relation to head-of-house: Head Race: White Home in 1930: District 2, Maury, Tennessee Year: 1930; Census  
Place: District 2, Maury, Tennessee; Roll: 2266; Page: ; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 403.0

M Calvin Robinson District 2, Maury, TN abt 1865 Tennessee White Head

Mildred N Robinson District 2, Maury, TN abt 1867 Wife

More About Matthew Carroll Robinson:

Burial: 22 April 1940, Robinson Cemetery, Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>110</sup>

Children of Mildred Godwin and Matthew Robinson are:

- 295 i. Carolton<sup>5</sup> Robinson, born 06 September 1887 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 23 October 1889 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>110</sup>.

More About Carolton Robinson:

Burial: 25 October 1889, Robinson Cemetery, Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>110</sup>

- 296 ii. Eddie W. Robinson, born September 1899 in Maury County, Tennessee.

**97. Etta Polk<sup>4</sup> Godwin** (Seth Knox Polk<sup>3</sup>, Seth R.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1869 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 27 February 1932 in Maury County, Tennessee. She married **Evan Michell Timmons** 08 April 1891 in Maury County, Tennessee. He was born May 1868 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 15 May 1940 in Maury County, Tennessee.

Notes for Etta Polk Godwin:

Name: Etta T Timmons Age: 62 Estimated birth year: abt 1868 Birthplace: Tennessee Relation to head-of-house:  
Head Race: White Home in 1930: District 2, Maury, Tennessee Year: 1930; Census Place: District 2, Maury,  
Tennessee; Roll: 2266; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 421.0 dated 11 April 1930

Etta T Timmons 62 District 2, Maury, TN abt 1868 Tennessee Head

K W Timmons 32 District 2, Maury, TN abt 1898 Son

A note from Bill Timmons regarding the Birthday of his grandmother

Mike, thanks for your message about my grandmother Etta Polk Godwin. The wedding invitation shows her middle name Polk, likely after her father Seth Knox Polk Godwin. Her birthday remains a mystery to me although I believe it was 1869. The 1870 census has her at age 1, and the 1880 as age 11. However, in 1900 she is carried as 27 and the enumeration has birth as October 1872. Ten years later she is 37 living with family in St. Louis,

and she records age as "21+" in 1920 (she had a sense of humor). In 1930 Etta is carried as 62 years old. Her death certificate (died 27 February 1932) filled out by daughter Gladys Shyer shows her to be 62 and born February 1870. My guess is that Etta fudged a bit to appear younger than she was. Hope this helps a bit. Bill Timmons

More About Etta Polk Godwin:

Burial: Timmons, Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>111</sup>

Notes for Evan Michell Timmons:

Name: Evan M Timmons Home in 1900: Civil District 20, Maury, Tennessee Age: 32

Estimated birth year: 1868 Birthplace: Tennessee Race: White Relationship to head-of-house: Head Occupation:

Image source: Year: 1900; Census Place: Civil District 20, Maury, Tennessee; Roll: T623 1589; Page: 15B;

Enumeration District: 89.

dated 22 June 1900

Evan M Timmons 32 Civil District 20, Maury, Tennessee abt 1868 Tennessee White Head

Etta Timmons 27 Civil District 20, Maury, Tennessee abt 1873 Tennessee White Wife

Gladys Timmons 7 Civil District 20, Maury, Tennessee abt 1893 Tennessee White Daughter

Carl Timmons 5 Civil District 20, Maury, Tennessee abt 1895 Tennessee White Son

Knox W Timmons 2 Civil District 20, Maury, Tennessee abt 1898 Tennessee White Son

Name: Evans M Timmons Age: 61 Estimated birth year: abt 1869 Birthplace: Tennessee Relation to head-of-house: Lodger Race: White Home in 1930: Decatur, Morgan, Alabama Year: 1930; Census Place: Decatur, Morgan, Alabama; Roll: 44; Page: 25B; Enumeration District: 5; Image: 1048.0 dated 19 April 1930 Living in a Lodge

More About Evan Michell Timmons:

Burial: Timmons, Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>111</sup>

Children of Etta Godwin and Evan Timmons are:

- 297 i. Gladys<sup>s</sup> Timmons, born 13 January 1893 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 30 July 1966 in Sarasota, Florida. She married Abe Nathan Shyer 08 May 1914 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- 298 ii. Karl Godwin Timmons, born 14 May 1895 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 10 December 1944 in Los Angeles County, California. He married Agness Letters Abt. 1915; born 01 January 1893 in Canada; died 16 December 1974 in Los Angeles County, California.

Notes for Agness Letters:

AGNES TIMMONS 16 Feb 1893 Dec 1974 90044 (Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA)  
(none specified) 563-24-4618 California TIMMONS AGNES 01/16/1893 F CANADA  
LOS ANGELES(19) 12/16/1974 563-24-4618 81 yrs

- 299 iii. Knox Wynne Timmons, born 08 August 1897 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 10 October 1949 in Maury County, Tennessee. He married Glenna Flemming; born 1901 in Maury County, Tennessee; died in Maury County, Tennessee.

More About Knox Wynne Timmons:

Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>111</sup>

More About Glenna Flemming:

Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee, no death date on record<sup>111</sup>

- 300 iv. Owen Walter Timmons, born 22 December 1907 in St. Louis, Missouri; died 03 February 1963 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee. He married Doris Ozell Eckenrod 09 June 1928 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee; born 17 January 1909 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee; died 05 November 1989 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee.

Notes for Owen Walter Timmons:

Name: Owen Timmons SSN: 410-10-5845 Born: 22 Dec 1907 Died: Feb 1963

State (Year) SSN issued: Tennessee (Before 1951 )

Notes for Doris Ozell Eckenrod:

Name: Doris E. Timmons SSN: 410-10-6122 Last Residence: 37421 Chattanooga, Hamilton,  
Tennessee, United States of America Born: 17 Jan 1909 Died: 5 Nov 1989  
State (Year) SSN issued: Tennessee (Before 1951 )

**98. Luella<sup>4</sup> Godwin** (Seth Knox Polk<sup>3</sup>, Seth R.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 1872 in Maury County, Tennessee. She married **(1) Unknown Duckridge**. She married **(2) John A. Fraser** Abt. 1895 in Tennessee. He was born 04 February 1868 in Maury County, Tennessee.

Notes for John A. Fraser:

1910 Maury County Dist. 4 U S Census page 1B dated 18-19- no month noted- 1910

John A. Fraser 42 head

Luella 37 wife

Charlotte 12 daughter

Luella 5 daughter

1920 U S Census Dist4 Maury County, Tennessee dated 7 Jan. 1920

John 58 head

Luella 44 wife

Luella 18 daughter

Charlotte Duckridge 21 daughter

1930 Jefferson Co., AL, Precinct 21, Birmingham, 8 Apr. 1930

Fraser, John A., head, M, W, 63, m. age 38, TN, VA, VA, salesman, live stock

Luella, wife, F, W, 46, m. age 31, TN, VA, TN

Luella, dau., F, W, 22, S, TN, TN, TN

Child of Luella Godwin and Unknown Duckridge is:

301 i. Charlotte<sup>5</sup> Duckridge, born in Maury County, Tennessee.

Child of Luella Godwin and John Fraser is:

302 i. Luella<sup>5</sup> Fraser, born Abt. 1905 in Maury County, Tennessee. She married Will Sellers.

**103. Herbert<sup>4</sup> Godwin** (David George<sup>3</sup>, Seth R.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born November 1869 in Tipton County, Tennessee, and died Aft. 1930 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He married **Lila H.** Abt. 1899 in Probably Tennessee. She was born August 1869 in Tennessee, and died Bet. 1920 - 1930 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Notes for Herbert Godwin:

Herbert Godwin is listed in the 1900 Memphis City Directory as part of Humphries, Godwin & Co., cotton seed products, Memphis office 10 Cotton Exchange, but Herbert is listed as living in Houston. Hugh Humphries and James C. Humphries are listed as sharing rooms in Memphis and as being associated with the company. Hugh can be found in 1880, but not with a sister Lila unless it was a nickname for Eliza.

Herbert Godwin found in: Census Microfilm Records: Texas, 1900 Lived in: 3 Ward Houston District 76, Harris County, Texas

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1642 Book: 1 Page: 211 dated 17 June 1900

Herbert 30 Head TN TN TN Nov 1869

Lila H. 30 wife TH KY TN Aug 1869

Annie 2/12 daughter TN TN TN March 1900

Herbert Godwin found in: Census Microfilm Records: Texas, 1910 Age: 40 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN State: Texas

County: HARRIS Locale: 3-WD HOUSTON Series: T624 Roll: 1560 Part: 2 Page: 49B dated 23 April 1910

Herbert 40 Head  
Lila 40 wife  
Elizabeth 10 daughter  
Ann 7 daughter  
Lula K 2 daughter  
1 Servant

Name: Godwin, Herbert Age: 50 years Estimated birth year: 1869 Birthplace: Tennessee Race: White Home in 1920: Houston, Harris, Texas dated 7-8 Jan 1920

Herbert 50 head  
Lila 50 wife  
Elizabeth A. 19 daughter  
Ann 17 daughter  
Lula 12 daughter  
Virginia 9 daughter  
2 Servants

Name: Herbert Godwin Age: 60 years Estimated birth year: 1869 Birthplace: Tennessee Relation: Head Race: White Home in 1930: Houston, Harris, Texas dated 3 April 1930

Herbert 60 head  
Lila 22 daughter  
Gordon Dewitt Jr. 30 son in law  
Elizabeth Dewitt 30 daughter  
Lila Dewitt G 3 daughter  
3 Servants

Children of Herbert Godwin and Lila H. are:

- 303 i. Elizabeth Douglas<sup>5</sup> Godwin, born 13 March 1900 in Tennessee; died May 1972 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married Dewitt McLaurine Jr. Gordon Abt. 1926 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; born 28 August 1899 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; died 15 February 1973 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Notes for Elizabeth Douglas Godwin:

ELIZABETH GORDON 30 Mar 1900 May 1972 77006 (Houston, Harris, TX) (none specified) 458-76-3521 Texas

More About Elizabeth Douglas Godwin:

Burial: May 1972, Huston, Harris County, Texas

Notes for Dewitt McLaurine Jr. Gordon:

DEWITT M GORDON 29 Aug 1899 15 Feb 1973 (V) 77002 (Houston, Harris, TX) (none specified) 455-76-4236 Texas

12 [2559] DeWitt McLaurin Gordan, Jr. b: May 19, 1899 Residence: Bef.  
1930 Moved to Houston, TX Fact 1: 1922 Graduated from Vanderbilt University  
..... +[2560] Elizabeth Godwin b: June 30, 1905 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN  
m: Bef. 1926 in Nashville, TN  
..... 13 [2561] Lila H. Gordan b: June 18, 1926 Fact 1:  
Graduated from Rice University  
..... 13 [2562] Jean D. Gordan b: August 16, 1930 Fact 1:  
Graduated from Rice University  
..... 13 [2563] Ann Phelan Gordan b: December 09, 1936

- 304 ii. Ann Godwin, born 1903 in Houston, Harris County, Texas; died 23 May 1981 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married Charles Ingolsby Mclean.  
305 iii. Lila Humphreys Godwin, born 12 October 1907 in Houston, Harris County, Texas; died 24 March 1993 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married Thomas William Moore Abt. 1932 in Houston, Harris County, Texas; born 07 August 1901 in Texas; died 04 April 1977 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Notes for Lila Humphreys Godwin:

LILA G MOORE 12 Oct 1907 24 Mar 1993 77056 (Houston, Harris, TX) (none specified) 450-78-9859 Texas

More About Lila Humphreys Godwin:  
Burial: 26 March 1993, Huston, Harris County, Texas

Notes for Thomas William Moore:  
THOMAS MOORE 15 Apr 1901 Apr 1977 77057 (Houston, Harris, TX) (none specified) 461-05-7210  
Texas

THE OFFICE ORACLE

By Marie Moers

Thomas W. Moore showed up the other day wearing a two million dollar smile instead of his usual one million dollar grin, and informed the world that little Miss Lila Godwin Moore arrived at the Moore manor on Saturday, May 23. Congratulations to Mr. and Mrs. Moore.

Thomas William Moore was the President of the Humble Oil Company Credit Union.

THOMAS MOORE 15 Apr 1901 Apr 1977 77057 (Houston, Harris, TX) (none specified)  
461-05-7210 Texas

More About Thomas William Moore:  
Burial: September 1979, Huston, Harris County, Texas

306 iv. Virginia Godwin, born 28 August 1910 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Notes for Virginia Godwin:  
Birth Records of Texas  
Name: Virginia Godwin Date of Birth: 28 Aug 1910 Birth County: Harris

**104. Chester Douglas<sup>4</sup> Godwin** (David George<sup>3</sup>, Seth R.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born January 1872 in Tipton County, Tennessee, and died in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He married **Ella Moore** Abt. 1897 in Shelby County, Tennessee. She was born July 1874 in Tennessee, and died Bef. 1930 in Probably Texas.

Notes for Chester Douglas Godwin:

Godwin, Chesler Lived in: 1 District, Shelby County, Tennessee Series: T623 Microfilm: 1596 Book: 2 Page: 8 dated 14 June 1900

Chester D. 28 head

Ella M. 25 wife

Chester D. 2 son

Bettie 60 Mother

Chester D. Godwin found in: Census Microfilm Records: Kansas, Oklahoma, 1910 Age: 38 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN State: Oklahoma County: COMANCHE Locale: 3-WD RANDETT Series: T624 Roll: 1248 Part: 1 Page: 166B dated `8 April 1910

Chester D 38 head Tennessee

Ella M. 35 wife Tennessee

Chester. D. Jr. 12 son Texas

Margaret V. 4 daughter Oklahoma

David G. 4/12 son Oklahoma

Margaret M. Moore Sister in law

1920 Dallas Co., TX, Justice Precinct 7, Dallas, 10 Jan. 1920, pg. 50

Godwin, Chester W., head, M, W, 47, M, TN, TN, TN, lindsee dealer, cotton

Ellas, wife, F, W, 45, M, TN, TN, TN

Chester D. Jr., son, M, W, 21, S, TN, TN, TN, office, cotton

Margaret V., dau., F, W, 14, S, TX, TN, TN

Name: Chester Godwin Age: 59 years Estimated birth year: 1870 Birthplace: Tennessee Relation: Head Race:

White Home in 1930: University Park, Dallas, Texas dated 11 April 1930  
Chester 59 head Tennessee  
David 20 son Oklahoma  
Margaret Moore 49 Sister (in law)

Posted by Ben Hill on the internet

It all started with just one Home Tour ticket.

It was the fall of 1988, and we were barely settled into our almost new house in Ellis County, when I indulged in one of my favorite pastimes and went on the Old Oak Cliff Conservation League Home Tour. As a native raised near Lake Cliff, I was no stranger to the area but had lived away for more than 10 years. Oak Cliff seemed very different than it had been in the 50s, 60s and 70; however, the more I toured, the more I realized it had hardly changed at all. The spirit of the people who had chosen to live there came shining through and touched me, called to me, and I heard. "I want to go home; back to Oak Cliff", I wailed tearfully to my husband, Charles. "I want an old house to go with all these antiques we've been collecting. I want to live where people like old houses and cats and front porch swings and each other." Being an agreeable sort, Charles profoundly replied, "OK".

Little did we realize just how much our lives would change. We put our house on the market immediately and started looking for our dream house. Finally, almost a year later, it found us; one of the worst (if not the worst) houses in the Winnetka Heights Historic District. Abused and abandoned by the previous owners, boarded up and foreclosed by the lender, condemned by the City of Dallas for its uninhabitable condition, and labeled as haunted by the neighbor kids, 207 N. Rosemont Avenue called us by name because it needed us. We hadn't sold our other house yet, but decided to make an offer anyway. That very night, our realtor called to give us the news; we had a buyer who was serious! I kept telling myself it was meant to be, this was the sign I had asked for, but at the same time, I was terrified we were making a horrible mistake. Nevertheless, the deals were made and the papers signed. We began our "Three Year Project" by renting an entire duplex in which to live and store our stuff while we started renovation. Four months later, we moved in with the barest of necessities in place. Over the next 13+ years, we would learn more about the house that we called home. For builder/contractor, C. M. McNatt, March 22, 1916, was a big day for it was then he received two City of Dallas building permits: #336 for our house and #337 for 203, right next door. Although we don't know how much he spent on the adjacent, oversized 50 x 200 ft. lots, the permit information indicated that for each of the 8-room, 2-story homes he would complete, he planned to spend \$3,500 for the frame, \$40 for electrical and \$225 for plumbing and heating. He didn't budget for extra frills and built-ins; he planned for just the basics. And, he economized further by using the same floor plan - modifying the homes' exterior details so it would not be obvious from the street.

Chester D. Godwin, his wife Ellen, their three children and her unmarried sister were the first family to live in the home. Originally from Tennessee, Chester was a cotton buyer, then manager, for the H. S. Kohl & Company on Commerce Street in downtown Dallas. By 1920, his son, C. D. Jr., was also working there as a clerk. In the early 1920's, Buckingham Drug Company's pharmacist St. Leger Blackwell and his wife, Effie, purchased the home and Effie remained here for many years after her husband's death. Due to the huge demand for housing after World War II, the house was sold and converted into a duplex, complete with a steady stream of owners and occupants, until Charles and I purchased it in 1989.

Since that fateful day, we have replaced (and/or repaired) the water service, gas lines, sewer line, wiring, plumbing, foundation, roof, front porch, driveway, public sidewalk, entry sidewalk, garage, flooring, sheetrock, trim, interior and exterior paint, and added period and/or reproduction lighting, ceiling fans, two central HVAC systems, a deck, hot tub and landscaping. Much of the materials we used were salvaged from homes slated for demolition, bought at garage or estate sales, found curbside, or recycled and reused from within this house. We achieved one of our goals when we were chosen to participate in the Winnetka Heights Candlelight Holiday Home Tour in December 2002; however, the real icing on our cake came January 31, 2003, when we received a Preservation Achievement Award from Preservation Dallas.

People ask, "Would you do it again?" Without a doubt. For me, I really was able to come back home again, and in the process, we were able to save a piece of Oak Cliff's history. Now that our project has come full circle, nothing would please us more than to hear from some of the early owners and see pictures of our house when it was new. Hopefully, some day, someone will be able to help us out with this final project.

More About Chester Douglas Godwin:  
Burial: Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

Notes for Ella Moore:

Wife Ella M. Godwin was the daughter of John N. and Nancy B. Moore of Shelby Co.

Household: 1880 Census of Shelby County, Tennessee

Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace

Jno. N. MOORE Self M Male W 44 TN Grocer NC VA  
 Nancy B. MOORE Wife M Female W 35 TN Keeping House AL TN  
 Wattie B. MOORE Son S Male W 10 TN TN TN  
 Ella M. MOORE Dau S Female W 8 TN TN TN  
 Mary O. MOORE Dau S Female W 6 TN TN TN  
 Maggie MOORE Dau S Female W 2 TN TN TN  
 Peggy GRIFFIN Other W Female B 44 TN Servant SC SC  
 Ann M. MOORE Mother W Female W 75 VA VA VA

Children of Chester Godwin and Ella Moore are:

- 307 i. Chester Douglas Jr.<sup>5</sup> Godwin, born 05 February 1898 in Texas; died 18 February 1978 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He married Ruth Bowen; born 11 March 1901 in Dallas County, Texas; died March 1982 in Dallas County, Texas.

Notes for Chester Douglas Jr. Godwin:

WWI Draft Card

Name: Chester Douglas Godwin Jr. City: Not Stated County: Dallas State: Texas

Birth Date: Feb 5 1898 Race: White Roll: 1953182 DraftBoard: 4

1930 Dallas Co., TX, Dallas City, 11 Apr. 1930, pg. 199

Bowen, John D., head, M, W, 57, m. age 23, TX, SC, SC, proprietor, parking station

May, wife, F, W, 54, m. age 20, SC, SC, SC

John B., son, M, W, 32, D, m. age 22, TX, TX, SC, proprietor, parking station

John B., gr-son, M, W, 8, S, TX, TX, TX

Godwin, Chester, son in law, M, W, 32, m. age 26, TN, TN, TN, inspector, insurance

Ruth(?), dau., F, W, 29, m. age 23, TX, TX, SC

Texas Deaths, 1964-98

Surname	Given Name	Middle Name	Suffix	Death Date	Social Security Number	Spouse's Surname
Spouse's Given Name	Spouse's Middle Name	Spouse's Suffix	Death County	Gender	Marital Status	
Godwin	Chester			D 18 February 1978		

More About Chester Douglas Jr. Godwin:

Burial: 20 February 1978, Huston, Harris County, Texas

Notes for Ruth Bowen:

RUTH GODWIN 11 Mar 1901 Mar 1982 75228 (Dallas, Dallas, TX) (none specified) 458-17-8034  
 Texas

- 308 ii. Margaret D. Godwin, born 07 December 1906 in Oklahoma; died 05 January 1991 in Comanche County, Oklahoma. She married Thomas Badgett Abt. 1931 in Dallas County, Texas; born 31 January 1911 in Texas; died August 1979 in Dallas County, Texas.

Notes for Margaret D. Godwin:

MARGARET D BADGETT 07 Dec 1906 05 Jan 1991 73507 (Lawton, Comanche, OK)  
 (none specified) 450-17-7410 Texas

Notes for Thomas Badgett:

THOMAS BADGETT 31 Jan 1911 Aug 1979 75217 (Dallas, Dallas, TX)  
 (none specified) 451-03-0958 Texas

- 309 iii. David George Godwin, born 14 December 1909 in Oklahoma; died 19 October 1989 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

Notes for David George Godwin:

Texas Death Records 1964- 1998

Godwin David George 19 October 1989 DALLAS M

Name: DAVID GODWIN SSN: 457-01-2012 Last Residence: 75225 Dallas, Dallas, TX Born: 14 Dec 1909 Last Benefit:  
Died: 19 Oct 1989 State (Year) SSN issued: TX (Before 1951)

More About David George Godwin:  
Burial: 21 October 1989, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

**108. Jesse Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lamb** (Elizabeth B.<sup>3</sup> Rushton, Mary<sup>2</sup> Godwin, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 February 1858 in Williamson County, Tennessee, and died December 1914 in Como, Hopkins County, Texas. He married **Elizabeth Jane Williams** 12 February 1885 in Hopkins County, Texas. She was born 04 August 1856 in Alabama, and died 14 October 1940 in Como, Hopkins County, Texas.

Notes for Jesse Benjamin Lamb:

1900 Hopkins Co., TX, Prec. 6, 1 June 1900, pg. 211  
Lamb, Jesse, head, W, M, Feb. 1859, 41, m. 15 yrs., TN, NC, TN, farmer  
Lizzie J., wife, W, F, Aug. 1856, 43, m. 15 yrs., 7 ch., 4 living, AL, NC, NC  
Rubie M., dau., W, F, Mov. 1889, 10, S, TX, TX, AL, at school  
Jubah D., son, W, M, Feb. 1890, 9, S, TX, TX, AL  
Drue S., son, W, M, Mar. 1894, 6, S, TX, TN, AL  
Ralph W., son, W, M, June 1896, 3, S, TX, TN, AL  
Johnson, Alice N., niece, W, M, Jan. 1893, 7, S, TX, MS, AL

1910 Hopkins Co., TX, Prec. 6, 9 May 1910  
Lamb, Jessie, head, M, W, 53, m./1 20 yrs., TN, NC, TN, watchman, mine  
Elizabeth J., wife, F, W, 55, m/2, 20 yrs., 7 ch., 5 living, AL, MC, AL  
Ruby, dau., F, W, 20, S, TX, TN, AL  
Jubal, son, M, W, 18, S, TX, TN, AL  
Drue, son, M, W, 16, S, TX, TN, AL, driver, coal mine  
alph, son, M, W, 14, S, TX, TN, AL  
Reece, son, M, W, 9, S, TX, TN, AL

More About Jesse Benjamin Lamb:  
Burial: Como Cemetery, Hopkins County, Texas

Notes for Elizabeth Jane Williams:

1920 Hopkins Co., TX, Prec. 6, 13 Jan. 1920, pg. 206  
Lamb, Elizabeth J., head, F, W, 63, Wd., AL, SC, AL  
Ralph, son, M, W, 23, S, TX, TN, AL, clerk, RR depot

1930 Hopkins Co., TX, Prec. 6, Como Town, 7 Apr. 1930  
Lamb, Lizzie J., head, F, W, 73, Wd. 27 yrs., AL, NC, AL

More About Elizabeth Jane Williams:  
Burial: Como Cemetery, Hopkins County, Texas

Children of Jesse Lamb and Elizabeth Williams are:

- 310 i. Roy<sup>5</sup> Lamb, born Abt. 1886 in Como, Hopkins County, Texas; died 1999 in Como, Hopkins County, Texas.
- 311 ii. Ruth Lamb, born Abt. 1887 in Como, Hopkins County, Texas; died 1888 in Como, Hopkins County, Texas.
- 312 iii. Ruby Lamb, born 18 July 1889 in Como, Hopkins County, Texas; died 16 September 1957 in Como, Hopkins County, Texas. She married William Joseph Neal 14 May 1911 in Como, Hopkins County, Texas; born Abt. 1885 in Reilly Springs, Hopkins County, Texas.
- 313 iv. Jubal D. Lamb, born 05 February 1891 in Como, Hopkins County, Texas; died 07 April 1918 in Como, Hopkins County, Texas.

More About Jubal D. Lamb:  
Burial: Como Cemetery, Hopkins County, Texas

- 314 v. Solomon Drue Lamb, born 07 March 1893 in Como, Hopkins County, Texas.

Notes for Solomon Drue Lamb:

WWI Draft Card

WWI Draft Registration, Muskogee, OK. Solomon D. Lamb, 7 Mar. 1893, Como, TX. Vulcanizer, Muskogee Tire Repair Co. Medium height and build, blue eyes, brown eyes.

Given Name: Solomon D. Surname: Lamb Rank: Private Unit Staff: 165th Depot Brigade, 2nd Development Battalion Company: 5th Development Company

- 315 vi. Ralph W. Lamb, born 22 June 1896 in Como, Hopkins County, Texas; died 12 December 1984 in Virginia. He married Blanche Mary Walter 18 December 1920 in Bakersfield, Kern County, California; born 17 March 1900 in David City, Butler County, Nebraska; died 01 June 1981 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.

Notes for Ralph W. Lamb:

In addition, Ralph Lamb and Blanche Walter are said to have had 5 daughters, one of whom, a twin, was b. and d. 28 Aug., 1927, San Leandro, Alameda County, CA.

Name: Ralph W Lamb Age: 33 Estimated birth year: abt 1897 Birthplace: Texas

Relation to head-of-house: Head Spouse's Name: Blanche Lamb Race: White

Home in 1930: San Leandro, Alameda, California Year: 1930; Census Place: San Leandro, Alameda, California; Roll: 109; Page: 25A; Enumeration District: 242; Image: 316.0 dated 11 April 1930

Ralph W Lamb 33 San Leandro, Alameda, CA abt 1897 Texas Head

Blanche Lamb 30 San Leandro, Alameda, CA abt 1900 Wife

Mildred Lamb 8 San Leandro, Alameda, CA abt 1922 Daughter

Ruth Lamb 5 San Leandro, Alameda, CA abt 1925 Daughter

RALPH W LAMB 22 Jun 1896 12 Dec 1984 (VA) (none specified) 708-16-5692

Long-time or retired railroad workers

More About Blanche Mary Walter:

Burial: David City, Butler County, Nebraska

- 316 vii. Reece Thomas Lamb, born 25 April 1901 in Como, Hopkins County, Texas; died 14 May 1931 in Como, Hopkins County, Texas. He married Hope D. Abt. 1924 in Como, Hopkins County, Texas; born 25 August 1900 in Como, Hopkins County, Texas; died September 1972 in Como, Hopkins County, Texas.

Notes for Reece Thomas Lamb:

1930 Bexar Co., TX, Justice Prec. No. 1, City of San Antonio, 8 Apr. 1920, pg. 51

Lamb, Reese T., head, M, W, 29, m. age 22, TX, TN, AL, officer, U.S. Air Force

Hope, wife, F, W, 29, m. age 22, TX, TX, TX

Elizabeth, dau., F, W, 5, S, TX, TX, TX

Notes for Hope D.:

HOPE LAMB 25 Aug 1900 Sep 1972 77018 (Houston, Harris, TX) (none specified)

467-03-0550 Texas

**111. James Drury<sup>4</sup> Lamb** (Elizabeth B.<sup>3</sup> Rushton, Mary<sup>2</sup> Godwin, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 January 1865 in Williamson County, Tennessee, and died 15 September 1955 in Cortez, Montezuma County, Colorado. He married **Mary Elizabeth Murphy** 06 November 1912 in New Mexico. She was born 19 June 1880 in Bardstown, Nelson County, Kentucky, and died 15 February 1969 in Cortez, Montezuma County, Colorado.

Notes for James Drury Lamb:

1920 Montezuma Co., CO, Mt. Elmo Prec. 7, 27 Jan. 1920, pg. 283

Lamb, James D., head, M, W, 55, M, TN, NC, MS, farmer, gen. farm  
Elizabeth M., wife, F, W, 36, M, KY, KY, KY  
Edna M., dau., F, W, 14, S, CO, TN, KY  
Bessie E., dau., F, W, 12, S, CO, TN, KY  
Charles T.?, son, 10, S, CO, TN, KY  
Ruth M., dau., F, W, 6, S, CO, TN, KY  
Dorothy L., dau., F, W, 4 6/12, S, CO, TN, KY  
John D., son, M, W, 1/12, S, CO, TN, KY  
Farron, John, boarder, M, W, 60, S, NY, US, US

1930 Montezuma Co., CO, Prec. 7 Mt. Elmo, 24 Apr. 1930, pg. 73  
Lamb, James D., head, M, W, 65, m. age 48, TN, NC, MS, farmer, gen. farm  
Mary E., wife, F, W, 46, m. age 20, KY, KY, KY  
Stiles, Charles J., stepson, M, W, 19, S, CO, KY, KY, laborer, gen. farm  
Lamb, Dorothy L., dau., F, W, 14, S, CO, TN, KY  
Ruth M., dau., F, W, 16, CO, TN, KY  
Ferron, John, lodger, M, W, 86, S, VA, VA, VA

More About James Drury Lamb:

Burial: Lamb Cemetery, Montezuma County, Colorado

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Murphy:

MARY E LAMB 19 Jun 1881 15 Feb 1969 (V) 81321 (Cortez, Montezuma, CO)  
(none specified) 523-70-9948 Colorado

More About Mary Elizabeth Murphy:

Burial: Lamb Cemetery, Montezuma County, Colorado

Children of James Lamb and Mary Murphy are:

- 317 i. Ruth<sup>5</sup> Lamb, born Abt. 1914 in Colorado.
- 318 ii. Dorothy L. Lamb, born Abt. 1915 in Colorado.
- 319 iii. John D. Lamb, born December 1919 in Colorado.

**113. Jesse L.<sup>4</sup> Rushton** (Jesse Godwin<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> Godwin, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 1850 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died Aft. 1930 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio<sup>112</sup>. He married **(1) Mary E. Sebastian** 29 February 1872 in Tennessee. She was born 23 March 1854 in Tennessee, and died 08 March 1873 in Tennessee. He married **(2) Annetta Bratton** 30 May 1874 in Hickman County, Tennessee. She was born 16 September 1855 in Hickman County, Tennessee, and died 19 March 1884 in Hickman County, Tennessee<sup>113</sup>. He married **(3) Annie R. Foster** 08 March 1885 in Hickman County, Tennessee. She was born September 1854 in Hickman County, Tennessee, and died Bet. 1920 - 1930 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio.

Notes for Jesse L. Rushton:

Tennessee Marriages, 1851-1900

JESSE L. RUSHTON- ANNETTA BRATTON 30 May 1874 Hickman TN

Rushton, Jesse S.

Gender: The gender of Jesse S. Rushton is male.

Spouse: Annetta Bratton

Marriage Date: May 30, 1874

County: Hickman

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0975508 - 0975511

Rushton, J. L.

Gender: The gender of J. L. Rushton is male.

Spouse: Annie R. Foster

Marriage Date: Mar 08, 1885

County: Hickman

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0975508 - 0975511

1880 Maury County Census 11-12 June 1880

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Jesse L. RUSHTON	Self	M	Male	W	30	TN	Farms	TN	TN
Annetta RUSHTON	Wife	M	Female	W	25	TN	Keep House	TN	TN
George M. RUSHTON	Son	S	Male	W	5	TN		TN	TN
Jesse G. RUSHTON	Father	M	Male	W	56	TN		NC	NC
Sarah W. RUSHTON	Mother	M	Female	W	55	TN		VA	VA
John MC GARTH	Other	S	Male	W	25	IRE	Rr Section Boss	IRE	IRE

1900 Ashtabula Co., OH, Geneva Twnship, Geneva Village, Eagle St., 1 Jun 1900

Rushton, Jesse L., W, M, June 1849, 50, m. 15 yrs., TN, TN, TN, timekeeper factory

Annie R., wife, W, F, Sept. 1854, 40, m. 15 yrs., 2 ch., 2 living, TN, TN, TN

George M., son, W, M, July 1875, 24, S, TN, TN, TN, day laborer

William E., son, W, M, Oct. 1881, 18, S, TN, TN, TN, day laborer

Mattie M., dau., W, F, June 1883, 16, S, TN, TN, TN

Jesse F., son, W, M, Aug. 1887, 12, S, TN, TN, TN

Bernard L., son, W, M, Aug 1890, 9, S, TN, TN, TN

Ophelia T., m-in-law, W, F, May 1849, 51, Wd., no ch., TN, TN, TN

1910 Ashtabula Co., OH, Geneva Twnship, Geneva Village, Eagle St., 5 May 1910

Ruston, Jesse Jr., boarder, M, W, 22, S, TN, PA, PA, salesman, cigar store

Jesse L. Sr., boarder, M, W, 65, Wd., OH, Eng., VA, laborer, factory North Broadway, 16 Apr. 1910

Rushton, Munsey, M, W, 34, m/1 8 yrs., TN, TN, TN, fork roller, shop

Grace L., wife, F, W, 26, m/1 8 yrs., 1 ch., 1 living, OH, OH, OH

Violet J., dau., F, W, 5, S, OH, TN, OH

Name: Jessie L Rushton Age: 79 Estimated birth year: abt 1851 Birthplace: Tennessee Relation to head-of-house: Head Race: White Home in 1930: Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio Year: 1930; Census Place: Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio; Roll: 1748; Page:Enumeration District: 3; Image: 374.0 dated 17 April 1930  
Living alone

More About Jesse L. Rushton:

Burial: Jones Valley Cemetery, Hickman County, Tennessee<sup>114</sup>

Notes for Mary E. Sebastian:

GENEALOGICAL ABSTRACTS FROM REPORTED DEATHS,

THE NASHVILLE CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE, 1861; 1872-1873

MARY E. RUSHTON w/o Jesse Rushton; d/o Rev. J. P. and Marcia Sebastian, born March 23, 1854; died March 8, 1873; md Feb. 29, 1872. Her infant daughter, SARAH MARCIA RUSHTON, born Feb. 23, 1873; died February 28, 1873.

More About Annetta Bratton:

Burial: 21 March 1884, Jones Valley Cemetery, Hickman County, Tennessee<sup>115</sup>

Child of Jesse Rushton and Mary Sebastian is:

320 i. Sarah Marcia<sup>5</sup> Rushton, born 23 February 1873 in Tennessee; died 28 February 1873 in Tennessee.

Children of Jesse Rushton and Annetta Bratton are:

321 i. George Munsey<sup>5</sup> Rushton, born July 1875 in Maury County, Tennessee. He married Grace Abt. 1903 in Ohio; born Abt. 1884 in Ohio.

Notes for George Munsey Rushton:

Name: George M Rushton Age: 54 Estimated birth year:abt 1876 Birthplace: Tennessee Relation to head-of-house: Head Spouse's Name:Grace Rushton

Race White Home in 1930: Geneva, Ashtabula, Ohio Year: 1930; Census Place: Geneva, Ashtabula, Ohio; Roll: 1748; Page:Enumeration District: 32; Image: 541.0 dated 11 April 1930

George M Rushton 54 Geneva, Ashtabula, OH abt 1876 Tennessee Head

Grace Rushton 46 Geneva, Ashtabula, OH abt 1884 Wife

- 322 ii. William Emmitt Rushton, born 24 October 1881 in Hickman County, Tennessee; died 04 December 1964 in Clark County, Ohio. He married Iva Abt. 1929 in Ohio; born Abt. 1889 in Ohio.

Notes for William Emmitt Rushton:

WWI Draft Card

WWI Draft Registration, Summit Co., OH. William Emmett Godwin, b. 27 Oct. 1881. Manager, retail grocery. Medium height and build, blue eyes, light brown hair.

WILLIAM RUSHTON 24 Oct 1881 Dec 1964 (Ohio) (none specified) 291-03-4355  
Ohio

1920 Summit Co., OH, Hudson Twnshp, Hudson Village, 8 Jan. 1920

Rushton, Emmitt, M, W, 39, M, TN, TN, TN, manager, grocery

Iva, wife, F, W, 31, M, OH, OH, OH

Ohio Death Records

Name: William E Rushton Age at Death: 83 Date of Death: 4 Dec 1964 City of Death: Youngstown

County of Death: Clark Volume: 17885 Certificate: 87922 Date of Birth:

Est.1881 Gender: Male Marital Status: Widowed Race: White City of Residence:

Youngstown County of Residence: Mahoning State of Residence: Ohio

- 323 iii. Mattie M. Rushton, born July 1883 in Hickman County, Tennessee.

Children of Jesse Rushton and Annie Foster are:

- 324 i. Jesse F.<sup>5</sup> Rushton, born August 1887 in Hickman County, Tennessee; died 09 July 1960 in Ohio. He married Elizabeth Abt. 1921 in Ohio; born Abt. 1882 in Ohio; died 12 April 1963 in Ohio.

Notes for Jesse F. Rushton:

Name: Jesse F. Rushton Serial Number: 1537746 Race: W Residence: Hudson, O.

Enlistment Division: National Guard Enlistment Location: Camp Perry, O. Enlistment Date: 02 Jul 1917

Birth Place: Santa Fe, Tenn. Birth Date / Age: 26 11/12 Years

Assigns Comment:

Co A 112 Engineers to Discharge Private, first class 1 Feb 1918; Corporal 28 May 1918. Ypres-Lys;

Meuse-Argonne; Defensive Sector. American Expeditionary Forces 23 June 1918 to 31 March 1919.

Honorable discharge 16 Apr 1919.

Name: Jesse F Rushton Age: 39 Estimated birth year: abt 1891 Birthplace: Tennessee Relation to head-of-house: Head Spouse's Name: Elizabeth Rushton

Race: White Home in 1930: Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga, Ohio Year: 1930; Census Place: Cleveland

Heights, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: 1783; Page:Enumeration District: 557; Image: 625.0 dated 10 April 1930

Jesse F Rushton 39 Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga, OH abt 1891 Tennessee Head

Elizabeth Rushton 38 Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga, OH abt 1892 Wife

Jesse L Rushton 7 Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga, OH abt 1923 Son

Ohio Deaths, 1958-2000

JESSE F RUSHTON Male July 09, 1960

Notes for Elizabeth:

Ohio Deaths, 1958-2000

ELIZABE S RUSHTON Female April 12, 1963

- 325 ii. Bernard Lee Rushton, born 31 August 1890 in Nashville County, Tennessee; died July 1973 in Vero Beach, Indian River, Florida. He married Ethel R.; born 10 April 1912 in Ohio; died 06 October 2003 in Vero Beach, Indian River, Florida.

Notes for Bernard Lee Rushton:

BERNARD RUSHTON 31 Aug 1890 Jul 1973 32960 (Vero Beach, Indian River, FL)

(none specified) 168-01-8110 Pennsylvania

Ashtabula WWI Soldiers

Bernard L. Rushton Ashtabula Army Ashtabula 29 Apr 1918 Nashville, TN 27 Yrs.  
31 Jul 1919

Name: Bernard L. Rushton Serial Number: 2430325 Race: W Residence: 51 Washington St., Ashtabula, O. Enlistment Division: National Army Enlistment Location: Ashtabula, O. Enlistment Date: 29 Apr 1918 Birth Place: Nashville, Tenn.

Birth Date / Age: 27 8/12 Years

Assigns Comment:

39 Co 10 Training Battalion 158 Depot Brigade to 6 May 1918; Co B 308 Military Police (254 Co 127 Battalion Military Police Corps) to 27 July 1919; Demobilization Group Cp Sherman O to Discharge Private, first class 1 Nov 1918; Corporal 1 June 1919. American Expeditionary Forces 14 June 1918 to 22 July 1919. Honorable discharge 31 July 1919.

Notes for Ethel R.:

ETHEL R RUSHTON 01 Apr 1912 06 Oct 2003 (V) 32962 (Vero Beach, Indian River, FL) (none specified) 291-12-8699 Ohio

**114. William John<sup>4</sup> Rushton** (Jesse Godwin<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> Godwin, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 December 1855 in Williamson County, Tennessee, and died 17 July 1920 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>116</sup>. He married **(1) Jennie Virginia West** Abt. 1880 in Maury County, Tennessee. She was born 25 April 1860 in Mau County, Tennessee, and died 09 September 1886 in Maury County, Tennessee. He married **(2) May Sparkman** Abt. 1896 in Probably Williamson County, Tennessee, daughter of Samuel Sparkman and Eliza Oakley. She was born 09 September 1860 in Williamson County, Tennessee, and died Aft. 1930 in Probably Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

Notes for William John Rushton:

Household: 1880 Williamson County, Tennessee

Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's

Birthplace Mother's Birthplace

William J. RUSHTON Self M Male W 25 TN Dry Goods Mrchnt TN TN

Jennie RUSHTON Wife M Female W 20 TN Keep House AL VA

2 1900 Census shows Samuel had a Birthday between them.

William Rushton Jr. found in: Census Microfilm Records: Tennessee, 1900 Lived in: 10 District, Davidson County, Tennessee Series: T623 Microfilm: 1566 Book: 1 Page: 68

Rushton, William J., head, W, M, Dec. 1854, 45, m. 10 yrs., TN, TN, TN, salesman

May S., wife, W, F, Sept. 1860, 39, m. 10 yrs., 1 ch., 1 living, TN, TN, TN

Samuel S., son, W, M, Sept. 1897, 2, S, TN, TN, TN

Sparkman, Samuel T., father in law, W, M, June 1933, 66, m. 40 yrs., TN, TN, TN, farmer

Eliza A., mother in law, W, F, Dec. 1837, 62, m. 40 yrs., 4 ch., 2 living, TN, TN, TN

Winstead, Eliza, servant, B, F, Aug., 1877, 22, S, TN, TN, TN, cook

1900 Davidson Co., TN, 17th Dist., 6 June 1900, pg. 77

Rushton, William, head, W, M, Dec. 1854, 45, m. 10 yrs., TN, TN, TN, salesman, hardware

May S., wife, W, F, Sept. 1860, 39, m. 10 yrs., 1 ch., 1 living, TN, TN, TN

Samuel S., son, W, M, Dec. 1897, 2, S, TN, TN, TN

Sparkman, Samuel T., father in law, W, M, June 1832, 67, m. 40 yrs., TN, TN, TN, farmer

Eliza O., mother in law, W, F, Dec. 1837, 62, m. 40 yrs., 4 ch., 2 living, TN, TN, NC

Winstead, Eliza, servant B, F, Aug. 1877, 22, S, TN, TN, TN

William Ruston Jr. found in: Census Microfilm Records: Tennessee, 1910 Age: 76 Gender: M Race: W

Birthplace: Tennessee State: Tennessee County: DAVIDSON Locale: 11-DIST Series: T624 Roll: 1497 Part: 1

Page: 124B

William 55 head

May 49 wife

Samual 12 son

Sparkman Samuel T. 76 father in law

Eliza f 73 mother in law

Rushton, William J Age: 63 Year: 1920 Birthplace: Tennessee Roll: T625\_1769 Race: White Page: 8A State: Tennessee ED: 167 County: Williamson Image: 0472 Township: District 15 dated 28 Jan. 1930  
William J. 63 Head  
Maty 59 wife  
Samual 22 son  
Sparkman Samual T 86 father in law  
Eliza 82 mother in law

More About William John Rushton:

Burial: 19 July 1920, Mt. Hope Cemetery, Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>116</sup>

Notes for Jennie Virginia West:

GENEALOGICAL ABSTRACTS FROM REPORTED DEATHS

THE NASHVILLE CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE, 1885-1886

JENNIE VIRGINIA RUSHTON daughter of John and Mary West, Maury Co., Tenn.; born April 25, 1860; died Columbia, Tenn., Sept. 9, 1886.

Notes for May Sparkman:

Rushton, May S Age: 70 Year: 1930 Birthplace: Tennessee Roll: T626\_91 Race: White Page: 12A State: Arkansas ED: 29 County: Pulaski Image: 1014 Township: Little Rock Relationship: Boarder  
Sam T 33 boarder  
May S 70 boarder  
Samual must have taken his mother to Arkansas after the death of his father. They were living in the home of James H Courtney.

More About May Sparkman:

Burial: Probably Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas

Child of William Rushton and Jennie West is:

- 326 i. Jonnie Godwin<sup>5</sup> Rushton, born 16 October 1880 in Williamson County, Tennessee; died 19 March 1885 in Williamson County, Tennessee.

Notes for Jonnie Godwin Rushton:

obituary: JOHNNIE GODWIN RUSHTON born Oct. 16, 1880; died Mar. 19, 1885; only daughter of Will J. and Jennie Rushton.

Child of William Rushton and May Sparkman is:

- 327 i. Samuel Sparkman<sup>5</sup> Rushton, born 20 September 1897 in Davidson County, Nashville, Tennessee; died August 1965 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas. He married (1) Katherine Abt. 1931 in Arkansas. He married (2) Irene Abt. 1940 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas; born 01 February 1902 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas; died September 1978 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

Notes for Samuel Sparkman Rushton:

WWI Draft Card

WWI Draft Registration, Davidson Co., TN. Samuel Sparkman Rushton, b. 20 Sept. 1897. Employed by Dupont Eng. Co. Nearest relative, W.J. Rushton (father), Franklin, TN. Medium height and build, blue eyes, brown hair.

Eushton, Sam T Age: 33 Year: 1930 Birthplace: Tennessee Roll: T626\_91 Race: White Page: 12A State: Arkansas ED: 29 County: Pulaski Image: 1014 Township: Little Rock Relationship: Boarder  
Samuel T. 33 boarder  
May 69 boarder  
Samual left TN sometime between 1920 and 1930 taking his mother with him to Arkansas.

Plaintiff Name: S S Rushton Defendent Name: Kathryn Divorce Date: 7 Sep 1937  
County: Pulaski

SAM RUSHTON SSN 432-03-8616 Residence: 72202 Little Rock, Pulaski, AR Born 20 Sep 1897 Last Benefit: Died Aug 1965 Issued: AR (Before 1951)

More About Samuel Sparkman Rushton:  
Burial: August 1965, Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas

Notes for Irene:  
IRENE RUSHTON SSN 430-05-8604 Residence: 72202 Little Rock, Pulaski, AR Born 1 Feb 1902 Last Benefit: 72204 Little Rock, Pulaski, AR Died Sep 1978 Issued: AR (Before 195)

More About Irene:  
Burial: September 1978, Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas

**115. Mary Ann<sup>4</sup> Rushton** (George Washington<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> Godwin, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 February 1853 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 05 January 1921 in Maury County, Tennessee. She married **(1) Robert C. Priest** Abt. 1869 in Maury County, Tennessee. He was born Abt. 1843 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died Aft. 1880 in Maury County, Tennessee. She married **(2) John Pleasant Fitzgerald** Abt. 1884 in Maury County, Tennessee. He was born 01 August 1848 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 13 November 1924 in Maury County, Tennessee.

More About Mary Ann Rushton:  
Burial: Theta Baptist Church Cemetery<sup>117</sup>

Notes for Robert C. Priest:  
1870 Maury Co., TN, 19th Civil Dist., P.O. Hampshire, 29 Aug. 1870, pg. 560  
Priest, R.C., 27, M, W, farmer, 0, 200, TN  
M.A., 15, F, W, k. hse., TN

Robert Priest District 19, Maury, TN <1850> Tennessee Self  
Mary Priest District 19, Maury, TN <1854> Tennessee Wife  
Gorge Priest District 19, Maury, TN <1872> Tennessee Son  
Oscar Priest District 19, Maury, TN <1874> Tennessee Son  
Pearl Priest District 19, Maury, TN <1876> Tennessee Daughter  
Itasca Priest District 19, Maury, TN <1879> Tennessee Daughter

Notes for John Pleasant Fitzgerald:  
1900 Maury Co., TN, 22nd Civil Dist., 13 June 1900, pg. 178  
Fitzgerald, J.P., head, W, M, Aug. 1849, 51, m. 16 yrs., TN, TN, TN, farmer  
M.A. wife, W, F, Feb. 1853, 47, m. 16 yrs., 11 ch., 9 living, TN, TN, TN  
Annie, dau., W, F, Oct. 1875, 24, S, TN, TN, TN  
J.P., son, W, M, Aug. 1879, 20, S, TN, TN, TN  
Ernest E., son, W, M, May 1881, 19, S, TN, TN, TN  
D? S., son, W, M, June 1883, 16, S, TN, TN, TN  
Lizzie, dau., W, F, Jan. 1887, 13, S, TN, TN, TN  
Hollie, dau., W, F, Feb. 1889, 11, S, TN, TN, TN  
Lendo, son, W, M, Dec. 1890, 9, S, TN, TN, TN  
Archie H., son, W, M, Nov. 1892, 7, S, TN, TN, TN  
Myrtle, dau., W, F, Jan. 1895, 5, S, TN, TN, TN  
Priest, Pearl, step dau., W, F, Jan. 1878, 22, S, TN, TN, TN  
Ilasca?, step dau., W, F, Aug. 1879, 20, S, TN, TN, TN

1910 Maury Co., TN, 6th Civil Dist., 22 Apr. 1910, pg. 209  
Fitzgerald, John P., head, M, W, 60, m/2 25 yrs., TN, TN, TN, farmer, gen. farm  
Mary A., wife, F, W, 57, m/2 25 yrs., 11 ch., 9 living, TN, TN, TN  
Lizzie, dau., F, W, 23, S, TN, TN, TN, steamstress, embroidery  
Holly, dau., F, W, 21, S, TN, TN, TN  
Lendo, son, M, W, 19, S, TN, TN, TN, farm laborer, home farm

Archie, son, M, W, 17, S, TN, TN, TN, farm laborer, home farm  
Myrtle, dau., F, W, 16, S, TN, TN, TN

More About John Pleasant Fitzgerald:

Burial: Theta Baptist Church Cemetery<sup>117</sup>

Children of Mary Rushton and Robert Priest are:

- 328 i. Pearl<sup>s</sup> Priest, born January 1878 in Maury County, Tennessee.  
329 ii. Itasca Priest, born 24 August 1879 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 03 May 1963 in Maury County, Tennessee. She married (1) Dr. John Lane Overton Abt. 1903 in Maury County, Tennessee; born 15 April 1875 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 17 October 1905 in Maury County, Tennessee. She married (2) Wesley Gray Abt. 1931 in Maury County, Tennessee; born 07 September 1862 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 08 May 1950 in Maury County, Tennessee.

Notes for Itasca Priest:

Itasca Priest Overton Gray is buried beside her second husband, although her first husband and daughter are buried in the same cemetery.

More About Itasca Priest:

Burial: Santa Fe Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>117</sup>

More About Dr. John Lane Overton:

Burial: Santa Fe Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>117</sup>

- 330 iii. Oscar Priest, born Abt. 1874 in Maury County, Tennessee; died in Maury County, Tennessee. He married Sarah E. Nellums Abt. 1907 in Maury County, Tennessee; born 1880 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 14 March 1959 in Maury County, Tennessee.

Notes for Oscar Priest:

1910 Maury Co., TN, Spring Hill Town, 21 Apr. 1910, pg. 110  
Priest, Oscar D., head, M, W, 34, m/1, TN, TN, TN, foreman, mines  
Sarah E., wife, F, W, 29, m/1 11 yrs., 2 ch., 1 living, TN, TN, TN  
Christian, dau., F, W, 2, S, TN, TN, TN  
Overton, Itasca, sister, F, W, 31, Wd., m. 8 yrs., 2 ch., 1, living, TN, TN, TN  
Sidney, son, M, W, 6, S, TN, TN, TN

If Oscar is buried with his wife in Knob Creek Baptist Church Cemetery there is either no marker or was left out of the Cemetery Book.

Notes for Sarah E. Nellums:

1930 Maury Co., TN, 2nd Civil Dist., 2 Apr. 1930, pg. 190  
Priest, Sallie E., head, F, W, 49, Wd., TN, TN, TN, farmer, farming  
Wall, Annie C., dau., F, W, 22, m. age 16, TN, TN, TN  
Priest, Marvin E., son, M, W, 19, S, TN, TN, TN, truck driver, grocery store  
David O., son, M, W, 16, S, TN, TN, TN  
Wall, Robert L., son in law, M, W, 25, m. age 19, MS, MS, MS, truck driver, grocery store  
Dorris E., gr-dau., F, W, 3 1/12, S, TN, TN, TN  
Robert N., gr-son, M, W, 6/12, S, TN, TN, TN  
Lamb, Martha A., cousin, F, W, 80, S, TN, TN, TN

More About Sarah E. Nellums:

Burial: Knob Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>117</sup>

- 331 iv. George Madison Priest<sup>117</sup>, born 1871 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 1944 in Maury County, Tennessee. He married Harriett Axie Hastings Abt. 1893 in Maury County, Tennessee; born 1878 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 1934 in Maury County, Tennessee.

Notes for George Madison Priest:

1910 Maury Co., TN, 2nd Civil Dist., 11 May, 1910, pg. 54  
Priest, George M., head, M, W, 38, m/2 10 yrs., TN, TN, TN, farmer, gen. farm  
Harriet A., wife, F, W, 32, m/1 10 yrs., 4 ch., 4 living, TN, TN, TN  
Bertie W., dau., F, W, 16, S, TN, TN, TN  
George S., son, M, W, 12, S, TN, TN, TN

James S., son, M, W, 10, S, TN, TN, TN  
Irene, dau., F, W, 8, S, TN, TN, TN  
Gracie B., dau., F, W, 4, S, TN, TN, TN  
Dorris, dau., F, W, 2, S, TN, TN, TN

1920 Maury Co., TN, 2nd Civil Dist., 21 Jan. 1920, pg. 211  
Priest, George M., head, M, W, 48, M, TN, TN, TN, farmer, gen. farm  
Harriet A., wife, F, W, 43, M, TN, TN, TN  
Bertie M., dau., F, W, 26, S, TN, TN, TN  
George S., son, M, W, 24, S, TN, TN, TN, laborer, auto factory?  
James P., son, M, W, 19, S, TN, TN, TN, teacher, public school  
Mary I., dau., F, W, 17, S, TN, TN, TN  
Grace B., dau., F, W, 14, S, TN, TN, TN  
Dorris, dau., F, W, 12, S, TN, TN, TN  
Frankie R., dau., F, W, 8, S, TN, TN, TN

More About George Madison Priest:  
Burial: Theta Baptist Church Cemetery<sup>117</sup>

More About Harriett Axie Hastings:  
Burial: Theta Baptist Church Cemetery<sup>117</sup>

Children of Mary Rushton and John Fitzgerald are:

- 332 i. Mary Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Fitzgerald, born 19 January 1887 in Maury County, Tennessee; died in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married Turney Eugene Goad Abt. 1915 in Maury County, Tennessee; born 01 March 1892 in Maury County, Tennessee; died January 1976 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for Turney Eugene Goad:  
1920 Maury Co., TN, 2nd Civil Dist., 26 Jan. 1920, pg. 213  
Goad, Turney E., head, M, W, 28, M, TN, TN, TN, farmer  
Mary E., wife, F, W, 33, M, TN, TN, TN  
Mary V., dau., F, W, 2 10/12, S, TN, TN, TN  
Paul E., son, M, W, 7?/12, S, TN, TN, TN

Name: Turney Goad Age: 38 Estimated birth year: abt 1892 Birthplace: Tennessee  
Relation to head-of-house: Head Spouse's Name: Elizabeth Goad Race: White  
Home in 1930: Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee Year: 1930; Census Place: Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee; Roll: 2240; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 141; Image: 844.0 dated 12 April 1930  
Turney Goad 38 Nashville, Davidson, TN abt 1892 Tennessee Head  
Elizabeth Goad 43 Nashville, Davidson, TN abt 1887 Wife  
Virginia Goad 13 Nashville, Davidson, TN abt 1917 Daughter  
Paul Goad 10 Nashville, Davidson, TN abt 1920 Son  
Gladys Goad 6 Nashville, Davidson, TN abt 1924 Daughter  
John W Goad 4 2/12 Nashville, Davidson, TN abt 1926 Son  
Hollie Mae Goad 1 1/12 Nashville, Davidson, TN abt 1929 Daughter

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918  
Turney Eugene Goad 1 Mar 1892 Caucasian United States of America;Maury County Not Stated, Maury, TN

Name: Turney Goad SSN: 409-09-9935 Last Residence: 37209 Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, United States of America Born: 1 Mar 1892 Died: Jan 1976  
State (Year) SSN issued: Tennessee (Before 1951 )

- 333 ii. Ida Hollie Fitzgerald, born 27 February 1889 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 23 February 1989 in Williamson County, Tennessee. She married (1) Macon Adolphus Green Abt. 1910 in Maury County, Tennessee; born 03 July 1883 in Maury County, Tennessee. She married (2) Elonzo B. Sellers Abt. 1930 in Williamson County, Tennessee; born July 1894 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 15 March 1995 in Williamson County, Tennessee.

Notes for Ida Hollie Fitzgerald:  
IDA H SELLERS 27 Feb 1889 23 Feb 1989 37064 (Franklin, Williamson, TN)  
(none specified) 408-80-9132 Tennessee

Notes for Macon Adolphus Green:

WWI Draft Registration, Davidson Co., TN. Macon Adolphus Green, b. 3 July 1883. Nearest relative, Holly Green (wife).

1920 Davidson Co., TN, 1st Civil Dist., Nashville City, 8 Jan. 1920, pg. 85  
Green, Macon A., head, M, W, 36, M, TN, TN, TN, salesman, sewing machines  
Hollie, wife, F, W, 30, M, TN, TN, TN

Notes for Elonzo B. Sellers:

1920 Williamson Co., TN, 15th Civil Dist., prior to enumeration of Baptist Orphanage, 20 Jan. 1920, pg. 232

Sellers, Elonzo B., head, M, W, 26, M, TN, TN, TN, farming, gen. farm  
Minnie W., wife, F, W, 24, M, TN, TN, TN  
Elonzo M., son, M, W, 9<sup>7</sup>/<sub>12</sub>, S, TN, TN, TN

Sellers, Elonzo B., head, M, W, 35, Wd., m. age 24, TN, TN, TN, manager, gen. farm  
Elonzo M., Jr., son, M, W, 10, S, TN, TN, TN  
Dorothy A., dau., F, W, 6, S, TN, TN, TN  
Ronald V., son, M, W, 4 1/12, S, TN, TN, TN  
William H., son, M, W, 2 <sup>7</sup>/<sub>12</sub>, S, TN, TN, TN  
Rufus V., father, M, W, 73, Wd., m. age 24, TN, TN, TN  
Green, Ida H., sister [law], F, W, 41, Wd., m. age 21, TN, TN, TN  
Lawrence C., adopted son, M, W, 8, S, TN, TN, TN

Several pages of inmates, teachers and matrons of the orphan's home reflected in household, including:

Sellers, Hubert, electrician, M, W, 33, m. age 30, TN, TN, TN, electrician, Dynamos?  
Lillian, teacher, F, W, 24, m. age 22, TN, TN, TN, teacher, private school

ELONZO B SELLERS 12 Jul 1894 15 Mar 1995 37064 (Franklin, Williamson, TN)  
(none specified) 408-62-3187 Tennessee

1920 Williamson Co., TN, 15th Civil Dist., 20 Jan. 1920, pg. 232  
Sellers, Elonzo B., head, M, W, 26, M, TN, TN, TN, farming  
Minnie W., wife, M, W, 24, TN, TN, TN  
Elonzo M., son, M, W, 9<sup>7</sup>/<sub>12</sub>, S, TN, TN, TN

1930 Williamson Co., TN, 15th Civil Dist., TN Baptist Orphan's Home, 2 Apr. 1930, pg. 194  
Sellers, Elonzo B., head, M, W, 35, Wd., TN, TN, TN, manager, gen. farm  
Elonzo M. Jr., son, M, W, 10, S, TN, TN, TN  
Dorothy A., dau., F, W, 6, S, TN, TN, TN  
Ronald V., son, M, W, 4 1/12, S, TN, TN, TN  
William H., son, M, W, 2, S, TN, TN, TN  
Rufus V., father, M, W, 73, Wd., TN, TN, TN  
Green, Ida H., sister law, F, W, 41, Wd., TN, TN, TN  
Lawrence C., adopted son, M, W, 8, S, TN, TN, TN

- 334    iii. Lendo Allen Fitzgerald, born 20 December 1890 in Maury County, Tennessee; died October 1966 in Maury County, Tennessee. He married Janie Gertrude Henderson 02 December 1914 in Maury County, Tennessee; born 09 April 1894 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 1964 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for Lendo Allen Fitzgerald:

WWI Draft Card

Lendo Allen Fitzgerald, b. 20 Dec. 1890, Columbia, TN. Has wife and child. Medium height, slender build, light blue eyes, black hair.

1920 Maury Co., TN, 2nd Civil Dist., 15th Jan. 1920, pg. 208  
Fitzgerald, Lendo, head, M, W, 29, M, TN, TN, TN, farmer, gen. farm  
Gertrude, wife, F, W, 25, M, TN, TN, TN  
Louise, dau., F, W, 4 7/12, S, TN, TN, TN  
John E., dau., F, W, 10<sup>7</sup>/<sub>12</sub>, S, TN, TN, TN

1930 Maury Co., TN, 6th Civil Dist., 9 Apr 1930, pg. 40  
Fitzgerald, Lendo, head, M, W, 39, m. age 24, TN, TN, TN, farmer, gen. farm

Gertrude, wife, F, W, 36, m. age 21, TN, TN, TN  
Louise, dau., F, W, 13, S, TN, TN, TN  
John M., son, M, W, 11, S, TN, TN, TN  
Allen, son, M, W, 9, S, TN, TN, TN  
Leon, son, M, W, 5, S, TN, TN, TN  
Henderson, Sally, mother in law, F, W, 62, Wd., TN, TN, TN

LENDO FITZGERALD 20 Dec 1890 Oct 1966 38482 (Santa Fe, Maury, TN) (none specified) 410-50-7935 Tennessee

- 335 iv. Archie Hall Fitzgerald, born 17 November 1892 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 18 June 1988 in Maury County, Tennessee. He married Maude Dodson Abt. 1915 in Maury County, Tennessee; born 22 February 1892 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 26 October 1967 in Maury County, Tennessee.

Notes for Archie Hall Fitzgerald:  
WWI Draft Registration, Davidson Co., TN  
Archie Hall Fitzgerald, b. 17 Nov. 1892, Mt. Pleasant, TN. Married. Tall, medium build, light blue eyes, dark brown hair.

1920 Davidson Co., TN, 1st Civil Dist., Nashville City, 8 Jan. 1920, pg. 85  
Fitzgerald, Archie, head, M, W, 27, M, TN, TN, TN, carpenter, house  
Maude, wife, F, W, 26, M, TN, TN, TN  
Archileen, dau., F, W, 2 ?/12, S, TN, TN, TN  
Dodson, Emery, brother, M, W, 24, S, TN, TN, TN, barber, barber shop

1930 Davidson Co., TN, Nashville City, Ward 11, 42nd Ave., 5 Apr. 1930, pg. 276  
Fitzgerald, Archie, head, M, W, 37, m. age 22, carpenter, house  
Maud, wife, F, W, 37, m. age 23, TN, TN, TN  
Archileen, dau., F, W, 12, S, TN, TN, TN  
Wilburn, son, M, W, 10, S, TN, TN, TN  
Reba J., dau., F, W, 2, S, TN, TN, TN

ARCHIE H FITZGERALD 17 Nov 1892 18 Jun 1988 37110 (Mc Minnville, Warren, TN)  
(none specified) 411-26-7732 Tennessee

More About Archie Hall Fitzgerald:  
Burial: Theta Baptist Church Cemetery<sup>117</sup>

More About Maude Dodson:  
Burial: Theta Baptist Church Cemetery<sup>117</sup>

- 336 v. Myrtle Fitzgerald, born 14 January 1895 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 22 July 1929 in Maury County, Tennessee. She married Elonzo B. Sellers Abt. 1918 in Maury/Williamson County, Tennessee; born July 1894 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 15 March 1995 in Williamson County, Tennessee.

More About Myrtle Fitzgerald:  
Burial: Mt. Hope Cemetery, Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>118</sup>

Notes for Elonzo B. Sellers:  
1920 Williamson Co., TN, 15th Civil Dist., prior to enumeration of Baptist Orphanage, 20 Jan. 1920, pg. 232  
Sellers, Elonzo B., head, M, W, 26, M, TN, TN, TN, farming, gen. farm  
Minnie W., wife, F, W, 24, M, TN, TN, TN  
Elonzo M., son, M, W, 9?/12, S, TN, TN, TN

Sellers, Elonzo B., head, M, W, 35, Wd., m. age 24, TN, TN, TN, manager, gen. farm  
Elonzo M., Jr., son, M, W, 10, S, TN, TN, TN  
Dorothy A., dau., F, W, 6, S, TN, TN, TN  
Ronald V., son, M, W, 4 1/12, S, TN, TN, TN  
William H., son, M, W, 2 ?/12, S, TN, TN, TN  
Rufus V., father, M, W, 73, Wd., m. age 24, TN, TN, TN  
Green, Ida H., sister [law], F, W, 41, Wd., m. age 21, TN, TN, TN  
Lawrence C., adopted son, M, W, 8, S, TN, TN, TN  
Several pages of inmates, teachers and matrons of the orphan's home reflected in household, including:  
Sellers, Hubert, electrician, M, W, 33, m. age 30, TN, TN, TN, electrician, Dynamos?

Lillian, teacher, F, W, 24, m. age 22, TN, TN, TN, teacher, private school

ELONZO B SELLERS 12 Jul 1894 15 Mar 1995 37064 (Franklin, Williamson, TN)  
(none specified) 408-62-3187 Tennessee

1920 Williamson Co., TN, 15th Civil Dist., 20 Jan. 1920, pg. 232  
Sellers, Elonzo B., head, M, W, 26, M, TN, TN, TN, farming  
Minnie W., wife, M, W, 24, TN, TN, TN  
Elonzo M., son, M, W, 9<sup>7</sup>/<sub>12</sub>, S, TN, TN, TN

1930 Williamson Co., TN, 15th Civil Dist., TN Baptist Orphan's Home, 2 Apr. 1930, pg. 194  
Sellers, Elonzo B., head, M, W, 35, Wd., TN, TN, TN, manager, gen. farm  
Elonzo M. Jr., son, M, W, 10, S, TN, TN, TN  
Dorothy A., dau., F, W, 6, S, TN, TN, TN  
Ronald V., son, M, W, 4 1/12, S, TN, TN, TN  
William H., son, M, W, 2, S, TN, TN, TN  
Rufus V., father, M, W, 73, Wd., TN, TN, TN  
Green, Ida H., sister law, F, W, 41, Wd., TN, TN, TN  
Lawrence C., adopted son, M, W, 8, S, TN, TN, TN

**118. Rosa<sup>4</sup> Rushton** (George Washington<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> Godwin, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 October 1860 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 17 June 1925 in Maricopa County, Arizona. She married **Flower L. Walker** Abt. 1880 in Maury County, Tennessee. He was born 1857 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 1943 in Maury County, Tennessee.

More About Rosa Rushton:

Burial: Santa Fe Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>119</sup>

Notes for Flower L. Walker:

1880 Davidson Co., TN, 19th Civil Dist., 5 June 1880, pg. 300

Walker, Nancy, W, F, 56, rents hse, TN, VA, VA

Fowler, W, M, 22, son, laborer, TN, TN, TN

Rosa, W, F, 18, dau. in law, assisting in k. hse, TN, TN, TN

Lincoln, W, M, 17, son, laborer, TN, TN, TN

John, W, M, 15, son, at school

Walters, Allen, W, M, 75, brother, VA, VA, VA

1900 Maury Co., TN, 18 Civil Dist., 12 June 1900, pg. 117

Walker, Fowler, head, W, M, Aug. 1857, 42, m. 20 yrs., TN, TN, TN, farmer

Rosey, wife, W, F, May 1861, 39, m. 20 yrs., 3 ch., 2 living, TN, TN, TN

Carrie, dau., W, F, Aug. 1880, 19, S, TN, TN, TN

Clifford A., son, W, M, Feb. 1887, 13, S, TN, TN, TN

1910 Maury Co., TN, 1st Civil Dist., 29 Apr. 1910, pg. 34

Walker, Fowler, head, M, W, 52, m/1 30 yrs., TN, TN, TN, farmer, gen. farm

Rosy, wife, F, W, 49, m/1 30 yrs., 3 ch., 2 living, TN, TN, TN

Clifford A., son, M, W, 23, S, TN, TN, TN

More About Flower L. Walker:

Burial: Santa Fe Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>119</sup>

Children of Rosa Rushton and Flower Walker are:

- 337      i. Carrie<sup>5</sup> Walker, born 1881 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 1954 in Maury County, Tennessee. She married James Benton Cowley Abt. 1900 in Maury County, Tennessee; born 1880 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 1959 in Maury County, Tennessee.

More About Carrie Walker:

Burial: Santa Fe Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>119</sup>

Notes for James Benton Cowley:

1930 Davidson Co., TN, Nashville City, Ward 20, 5 Apr. 1930, pg. 67  
Crowley, Jas. B., head, M, W, 49, m. age 24, TN, TN, TN, \_\_\_?, paint co.  
Carrie, wife, F, W, 48, m. age 23, TN, TN, TN  
Harry W., son, M, W, 22, TN, TN, TN, inspector, highway  
Rosemary, dau., F, W, 8, S, TN, TN, TN  
Walker, Fowler L., father in law, M, W, 71, Wd. TN, TN, TN

- 338 ii. Clifford Angile Walker, born February 1887 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 1963 in Maury County, Tennessee. He married (1) Winnie L. Abt. 1905 in Maury County, Tennessee; born 1891 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 1913 in Maury County, Tennessee. He married (2) Ura Lee Abt. 1915 in Maury County, Tennessee; born 1895 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 1956 in Maury County, Tennessee.

Notes for Clifford Angile Walker:

Clifford and both his wives have one stone with all three names on them.

WWI Draft Registration, Maury Co., TN. Clifford Angile Walker, b. 8 Feb. 1887. Self employed miller and undertaker with wife and child. Deformed left breast. Medium height, slender build, light gray eyes, light brown hair.

1930 Hillsborough Co., FL, St. Petersburg, Elec. Prec. 41, 8 Apr. 1930, pg. 139  
Walker, Clifford A., head, M, W, 44, m. ag 25, TN, TN, TN, police force, city police  
Ura Lea, wife, F, W, 34, m. age 20, TN, TN, TN  
Kenneth, son, M, W, 12, S, TN, TN, TN  
Arch L., son, M, W, 10, S, TN, TN, TN

More About Clifford Angile Walker:

Burial: Santa Fe Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>119</sup>

More About Ura Lee:

Burial: Santa Fe Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>119</sup>

**120. Myrtle S.<sup>4</sup> Rushton** (George Washington<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> Godwin, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 1871 in Maury County, Tennessee. She married **John Wesley Weaver** Abt. 1899 in Tennessee. He was born 1870 in Tennessee.

Notes for John Wesley Weaver:

1900 Davidson Co., TN, 13th Civil Dist., 27 June 1900, pg. 156  
Weaver, J. W., head, W, M, 1870, 30, m. 4 yrs., TN, TN, TN, supervisor, phosphate co.  
M.R., wife, W, F, 1871, 29, m. 4 yrs., 2 ch., 2 living, TN, TN, TN  
John W., son, W, M, 1897, 3, S, TN, TN, TN  
Grace, dau., W, F, Nov. 1898, 1, S, TN, TN, TN

1st Dist Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee U S Census 1910 page 12B dated 25 April 1910

Wesley J, Weaver 41 head

Myrtle 38 wife

Grace 11 daughter

Lilly B. 7/12 daughter

Sarah Rushton 75 mother in law

John W. Weaver found in: Census Microfilm Records: Tennessee, 1920 Age: 49

Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TENNESSEE State: TN County: DAVIDSON

Locale: 25-WD; NASHVILLE 1-DIST Series: T625 Roll: 1735 Part: 2 Page: 57B dated 2 Jan 1920

John W. head

Myrtle 49 wife

Grace 21 daughter

Lilly Belle 10 gaughter

Jesse T. Rushton 45 brother

George W Rushton 19 nephew

Children of Myrtle Rushton and John Weaver are:

- 339 i. Grace<sup>5</sup> Weaver, born November 1898 in Tennessee.
- 340 ii. Lilly Belle Weaver, born Abt. 1910 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

**125. Jesse W.<sup>4</sup> Rushton** (Henry T.<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> Godwin, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 1865 in Marshall County, Mississippi, and died Aft. 1930 in Probably Oklahoma. He married **Lena M.** Abt. 1905 in Oklahoma. She was born Abt. 1879 in Oklahoma.

Notes for Jesse W. Rushton:

Name: Jisse W Rushton Age in 1910: 44 Estimated birth year: 1865 Birthplace: Mississippi Home in 1910: STONEWALL TWP, Pontotoc, Oklahoma Family and neighbors: Race: White Gender: Male Series: T624 Roll: 1270 Part: 2 Page: 267A

Year: 1910 dated 17 April 1910

Jisse W 44 head

Lena M 29 wife

Velma 3 daughter

Joe 2 son

Jessie 3/12

1920 Creek Co., OK, Bristow Twnshp, Bristol City, Jan. 1920

Rushton, Jesse W., M, W, 50, M, MS, US, US, printer, newspaper

Lena M., wife, F, W, 50, M, TX, US, US

Velma V., dau., F, W, 13, S, OK, MS, TX

Jo W., dau., F, W, 12, S, OK, MS, TX

Jessie L., dau., F, W, 9, S, OK, MS, TX

Name: Jessie W Rushton Age: 62 Estimated birth year: abt 1868 Birthplace: Mississippi Relation to head-of-house: Head Spouse's Name: Lena M Rushton

Race: White Home in 1930: Depew, Creek, Oklahoma Year: 1930; Census Place: Depew, Creek, Oklahoma;

Roll: 1900; Page: Enumeration District: 9; Image: 305.0 dated 10 April 1930

Jessie W Rushton 62 Depew, Creek, OK abt 1868 Mississippi Head

Lena M Rushton 51 Depew, Creek, OK abt 1879 Wife

Velma V Rushton 23 Depew, Creek, OK abt 1907 Daughter

Jo W Rushton 21 Depew, Creek, OK abt 1909 Daughter

Jessie L Rushton 20 Depew, Creek, OK abt 1910 Daughter

Children of Jesse Rushton and Lena M. are:

- 341 i. Velma<sup>5</sup> Rushton, born Abt. 1907 in Creek County, Oklahoma.
- 342 ii. Jo W. Rushton, born Abt. 1909 in Creek County, Oklahoma.

Notes for Jo W. Rushton:

Im not sure weather Joe was a male or female name Jo according to census.

- 343 iii. Jessie L. Rushton, born 14 January 1910 in Creek County, Oklahoma; died 01 February 2001 in Pope County, Arkansas.

Notes for Jessie L. Rushton:

JESSIE L RUSHTON 14 Jan 1910 01 Feb 2001 (V) 72823 (Atkins, Pope, AR)

(none specified) 441-34-2418 Oklahoma

**126. Sarah Luna<sup>4</sup> Rushton** (Henry T.<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> Godwin, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born March 1868 in Marshall County, Mississippi. She married **Unknown**.

Child of Sarah Rushton and Unknown is:

- 344 i. Albert Frank<sup>5</sup> Rushton, born 23 April 1891 in Arkansas; died March 1982 in Fulton County. Georgia. He married Katie Sue; born 13 June 1895 in Mississippi; died July 1981 in Fulton County. Georgia.

Notes for Albert Frank Rushton:

WWI Draft Card

I believe he doesn't know who his father was, and his mother had another child. His mother married a Smith. It seems like every time we see his mother, she has a different name.  
WWI Draft Registration, Pottawatomie Co., OK. Albert Frank Rushton, b. 23 Apr. 1891, Cauthern, AR. Traveling salesman, Dixie Calvert & Metal Co. Mother and one brother, dependant. Tall, medium build, gray eyes, light hair.

1930 Orleans Parish, LA, New Orleans City, Ward 13, 3 Apr. 1930, pg. 239  
Rushton, Albert F., head, M, W, 38, m. age 30, AR, US, AR, manager, metal works co.  
Catiesue, wife, F, W, 33, m. age 25, MS, MS, MS  
Frances, dau., F, W, 6, S, GA, AR, MS  
Albert F. Jr., son, M, W, 2 1/12, S, GA, AR, MS  
Smith, Noiel? D., mother, F, W, 62, Wd., m. age 20, AR, AR, AR

ALBERT RUSHTON 23 Apr 1891 Mar 1982 30342 (Atlanta, Fulton, GA) (none specified) 252-07-3196 Georgia

Notes for Katie Sue:

KATIE RUSHTON 13 Jun 1895 Jul 1981 30075 (Roswell, Fulton, GA) (none specified)  
259-08-7319 Georgia

Georgia Death Records

Name: Katie S Rushton Death Date: 31 Jul 1981 County of Death: Fulton Gender:  
F Race: W Age: 86 years County of Residence: Fulton

**127. Charles Morris<sup>4</sup> Rushton** (Henry T.<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> Godwin, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 November 1870 in Marshall County, Mississippi, and died 15 March 1971 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma. He married **Tennessee O.** Abt. 1901. She was born Abt. 1879 in Tennessee, and died 21 September 1962 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma.

Notes for Charles Morris Rushton:

CHARLES M RUSHTON 15 Nov 1870 15 Mar 1971 (V) 74801 (Shawnee, Pottawatomie, OK) (none specified)  
446-50-0710 Oklahoma

Name: Morris Rushton Age in 1910: 39 Estimated birth year: 1870 Birthplace: Mississippi Home in 1910: BRINTON TWP, POTTAWATOMIE, Oklahoma Race: White Gender: Male Series: T624 Roll: 1271 Part: 1  
Page: 134A Year: 1910 dated 6-9 May 1910  
Morris 39 head  
Tennie 34 wife  
Lillian 8 daughter  
Guy 5 son  
Hugh 1 1/12 son

1920 Pottawatomie Co., OK, Bales Twnshp, 4 Feb. 1920  
Rushton, Morris, head, M, W, 49, M, MS, TN, SC, farmer, gen. farm  
Tennie, wife, F, W, 39, M, TN, TN, TN  
Lillian, dau., F, W, 17, S, OK, MS, TN  
Guy, son, M, W, 15, S, OK, MS, TN  
Hue, son, M, W, 11, S, OK, MS, TN

Name: Morris Rushton Age: 59 Estimated birth year: abt 1871 Birthplace: Mississippi  
Relation to head-of-house: Head Race: White Home in 1930: Bales, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma Year: 1930;  
Census Place: Bales, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma; Roll: 1928; Page: Enumeration District: 8; Image: 118.0. dated 17 April 1930  
Morris Rushton 59 Bales, Pottawatomie, OK abt 1871 Mississippi Head  
Tennessee O Rushton 51 Bales, Pottawatomie, OK abt 1879 Wife TN

Samuel G Rushton 25 Bales, Pottawatomie, OK abt 1905 Son OK  
Marie Rushton 17 Bales, Pottawatomie, OK abt 1913 Daughter-in-law OK

More About Charles Morris Rushton:

Burial: Resthaven Memorial Park, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma

More About Tennessee O.:

Burial: Resthaven Memorial Park, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma

Children of Charles Rushton and Tennessee O. are:

- 345 i. Lillian<sup>5</sup> Rushton, born Abt. 1902 in Pottawatomie, Oklahoma.
- 346 ii. Samuel Guy Rushton, born Abt. 1904 in Pottawatomie, Oklahoma. He married Marie; born Abt. 1913 in Oklahoma.
- 347 iii. Hugh Rushton, born Abt. 1908 in Pottawatomie, Oklahoma.

**130. Samuel P.<sup>4</sup> Godwin** (James W.<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born December 1862 in Carroll County, Missouri. He married **Lillie M.** Abt. 1883 in Carroll County, Missouri. She was born 07 March 1864 in Illinois, and died Aft. 1952.

Notes for Samuel P. Godwin:

1900 Carroll Co., MO, Carrollton Twnshp., 5 June 1900, pg. 2  
Godwin, Samuel, head, W, M, Dec. 1862, 37, m. 16 yrs., MO, TN, TN  
Lillie M., wife, W, F, Mar. 1864, 36, m. 16 yrs., 1 ch., 1 living, IL, IL, IL  
Aura M., dau., W, F, Dec. 1884, 15, S, MO, MO, IL

1910 Carroll Co., MO, Carrollton Twnshp., 26 Apr. 1910, pg. 5  
Godwin, Samuel P., head, M, W, 48, m/1 25 yrs., MO, TN, MO, farmer, gen. farm  
Lillie May, wife, F, W, 46, m/1 25 yrs., 1 ch., 1 living, IL, IL, IL  
(crossed out) “, Annie? May, dau., F, W, \_\_\_?  
Minerva, mother, F, W, 66, Wd., 5 ch., 2 living, MO, unk., MO

1920 Carroll Co., MO, Carrollton Twnshp., 21 Jan. 1920, pg. 51  
Godwin, Sam P., head, M, W, 56, M, MO, TN, TN, farmer, gen. farm  
May, wife, F, W, 54, M, IL, IL, IL  
Louise, mother, F, W, 75, Wd. MO, US, MO

1930 Carroll Co., MO, Carrollton Twnshp., 8 Apr. 1930, pg. 119  
Godwin, Samuel P., head, M, W, 67, m. age 21, MO, TN, MO, farmer, gen. farm  
Lilly M., wife, F, W, 66, m. age 20, IL, IL, IL

Notes for Lillie M.:

Birthday wishes were sent out to these people

For Friday, 7th March

Mrs. J.W. McQUEEN Frank MARSHALL Mrs. D.E. CROCKETT Barbara Lee LONG Mrs. S.P. GODWIN Paul Ray RAASCH Charles Ray RAASCH (Thursday, 6 Mar. 1952)

Child of Samuel Godwin and Lillie M. is:

- 348 i. Aura<sup>5</sup> Godwin, born December 1884 in Carroll County, Missouri.

**131. Ida M.<sup>4</sup> Godwin** (James W.<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born June 1866 in Carroll County, Missouri. She married **Frank B. Clair**. He was born May 1860 in Carroll County, Missouri, and died Bef. 1920 in Carroll County, Missouri.

Notes for Ida M. Godwin:

1920 Carroll Co., MO, Ridge Twnshp. Bosworth City, 29 Jan. 1920, pg. 220  
Clair, Ida M., head, F, W, 52, Wd. MO, KY, MO, farmer, stock farm  
Sanders, Lewis C., gr-son, M, W, 11, S, OK, MO, MO

Notes for Frank B. Clair:

1900 Carroll Co., MO, Carrollton Twnshp., 5 June 1900, pg. 2

Clair, Frank B., head, W, M, May 1860, 40, m. 16 yrs., IL, PA, PA, farmer

Ida M., wife, W, F, June 1866, 33, m. 16 yrs., 3 ch., 2 living, MO, KY, MO

Louwery?, dau., W, F, Oct. 1887, 12, S, MO, IL, MO

William E., son, W, M, June 1895, 4, S, MO, IL, MO

1910 Carroll Co., MO, Ridge Twnshp., Bosworth City, 21 Apr. 1910, pg. 193

Clair, Frank D., head, M, W, m/1 26 yrs., IL, PA, PA, farmer

Ida M., wife, F, W, 43, m/1 26 yrs., 3 ch., 2 living, MO, TN, MO

William E., son, M, W, 14, S, MO, IL, MO

Children of Ida Godwin and Frank Clair are:

349 i. Louwery<sup>5</sup> Clair, born October 1887 in Carroll County, Missouri. She married Unknown Sanders.

350 ii. William E. Clair, born June 1895 in Carroll County, Missouri. He married Unknown.

**133. John Maury<sup>4</sup> Godwin** (William George<sup>3</sup>, Reddick R.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 November 1860 in Perry County, Tennessee, and died 14 July 1936 in Perry County, Tennessee<sup>120</sup>. He married **Cora Holley Abt.** 1889 in Tennessee. She was born 13 December 1866 in Tennessee, and died 12 April 1932 in Perry County, Tennessee<sup>120</sup>.

Notes for John Maury Godwin:

John M. Godwin found in: Census Microfilm Records: Tennessee, 1900 Lived in: 6 District, Perry County, Tennessee Series: T623 Microfilm: 1592 Book: 1 Page: 61 dated June 2 1900

John M. 39 head

Cora 33 wife

William P. 10 son

Ralph H. 8 son

Fred A. 5 son

All months and year born recorded on 1900 Census

John M. Godwin found in: Census Microfilm Records: Tennessee, 1910 Age: 49 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN State: Tennessee County: PERRY Locale: 3-DIST Series: T624 Roll: 1515 Part: 2 Page: 62B dated April 27 1910

John M. 49 head

Cora 43 wife

Perry 20 son

Hally 18 son

Fred 15 son

Nina 12 daughter

Murry 7 son

George 4 son

Godwin, John M Age: 59 Year: 1920 Birthplace: Tennessee Roll: T625\_1759 Race: White Page: 5A State: Tennessee ED: 184 County: Perry Image: 0480 Township: District 3 dated 2 Jan 1920

John M 59 head

Cora 53 wife

Halley 18 son

Murry 16 son

George 14 son

Name: J M Godwin Age: 69 years Estimated birth year: 1860 Birthplace: Tennessee Relation: Head Race: White Home in 1930: District 3, Perry, Tennessee dated April 3 1930

J M Godwin 69 1860 Tennessee Head White District 3, Perry, TN

Cora Godwin 63 1866 Wife District 3, Perry, TN

Murray Godwin 26 1903 Son District 3, Perry, TN

More About John Maury Godwin:

Burial: 16 July 1936, Bethel Cemetery, Linden, Perry County, Tennessee<sup>120</sup>

More About Cora Holley:

Burial: 14 April 1932, Bethel Cemetery, Linden, Perry County, Tennessee<sup>120</sup>

Children of John Godwin and Cora Holley are:

- 351 i. William Percy<sup>5</sup> Godwin, born 06 February 1890 in Perry County, Tennessee; died 25 February 1981 in Perry County, Tennessee<sup>120</sup>.

Notes for William Percy Godwin:

William Godwin 6 Feb 1890 Feb 1981 Linden, Perry, Tennessee Tennessee (Before 1951 ) 412-07-6565

More About William Percy Godwin:

Burial: 27 February 1981, Bethel Cemetery, Linden, Perry County, Tennessee<sup>120</sup>

- 352 ii. Ralph Holly Godwin, born 07 January 1892 in Perry County, Tennessee; died November 1999 in Perry County, Tennessee<sup>121</sup>. He married Katherine Abt. 1923 in Tennessee; born 11 January 1895 in Perry County, Tennessee; died June 1983 in Perry County, Tennessee<sup>121</sup>.

Notes for Ralph Holly Godwin:

Name: Holly Godwin Age: 38 years Estimated birth year: 1891 Birthplace: Tennessee Relation:

Head Race: White Home in 1930: District 3, Perry, Tennessee dated 9 April 1930

Holly Godwin 38 1891 Tennessee Head White Linden, Perry, TN

Katherine Godwin 34 1895 Wife Linden, Perry, TN

Holly Godwin 6 1923 Son Linden, Perry, TN

Ralph Godwin 7 Jan 1892 Jan 1976 Linden, Perry, Tennessee Tennessee (1953 ) 410-56-8075

WWI Draft Card states

born Perry Co., TN, b. 7 Jan. 1892, Linden, TN, a single farmer employed by his father, John M. Godwin. Medium height, medium build, blue eyes, dark brown hair.

More About Ralph Holly Godwin:

Burial: November 1999, Perry County, Tennessee

Notes for Katherine:

KATHERINE GODWIN 11 Jan 1895 Jun 1983 37096 (Linden, Perry, TN) (none specified) 415-40-8230 Tennessee

More About Katherine:

Burial: June 1983, Perry County, Tennessee

- 353 iii. Fred Allen Godwin, born August 1894 in Perry County, Tennessee; died 23 March 1979 in Perry County, Tennessee<sup>122</sup>. He married Alice Harris 13 June 1925 in Perry County, Tennessee<sup>123</sup>; born 27 June 1895 in Perry County, Tennessee; died 29 April 1997 in Perry County, Tennessee<sup>124</sup>.

Notes for Fred Allen Godwin:

Name: Fred A Godwin Age: 35 Estimated birth year: abt 1895 Birthplace: Tennessee Relation to head-of-house: Head Spouse's Name: Alice Godwin

Race: White Home in 1930 Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky Year: 1930; Census Place: Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky; Roll: 759; Page: 39A; Enumeration District: 163; Image: 574.0 dated 22 April 1930

Fred A Godwin 35 Louisville, Jefferson, KY abt 1895 Tennessee Head

Alice Godwin 33 Louisville, Jefferson, KY abt 1897 Wife

Nina R Godwin 3 Louisville, Jefferson, KY abt 1927 Daughter

Kentucky Birth Records

Name: Nina R Godwin Date of Birth: 14 Aug 1926 County: Jefferson Mother's Name:

Alice Harris State: Kentucky

Name: Patricia A Godwin Date of Birth: 5 Dec 1932 County: Jefferson Mother's Name:

Alice Harris State: Kentucky

More About Fred Allen Godwin:

Burial: 25 March 1979, Bethel Cemetery, Linden, Perry County, Tennessee<sup>124</sup>

Military service: WWI

More About Alice Harris:

Burial: 01 May 1997, Bethel Cemetery, Linden, Perry County, Tennessee<sup>124</sup>

- 354 iv. Nina Mildred Godwin, born 19 January 1897 in Perry County, Tennessee; died 15 April 1981 in Perry County, Tennessee. She married Ralph Dodson Abt. 1918 in Perry County, Tennessee; born 18 October 1895 in Perry County, Tennessee; died 09 August 1980 in Perry County, Tennessee.

Notes for Nina Mildred Godwin:

Name: Nina Dodson SSN: 412-44-6017 Born: 19 Jan 1897 Last Benefit: 37096 Linden, Perry, Tennessee, United States of America Died: Apr 1981 State (Year) SSN issued: Tennessee (Before 1951 )

More About Nina Mildred Godwin:

Burial: Bethel Cemetery, Perry County, Tennessee<sup>124</sup>

Notes for Ralph Dodson:

Name: Ralph Dodson Age: 24 years Estimated birth year: abt 1896 Birthplace: Tennessee Race: White Home in 1920 District 3, Perry, Tennessee Roll: T625\_1759

Page: 4B ED: 184 Image: 0479 dated 3 Jan. 1920

Ralph 24 head

Nina 22 wife

Nina L 9/12 daughter

Name: Ralph Dodson Age: 34 Estimated birth year: abt 1896 Birthplace: Tennessee

Relation to head-of-house: Head Spouse's Name:Nina Dodson Race: White Home in 1930: Linden, Perry, Tennessee Year: 1930; Census Place: Linden, Perry, Tennessee; Roll: 2268; Page: 3A;

Enumeration District: 5; Image: 463.0 dated 5 April 1930

Ralph Dodson 34 Linden, Perry, TN abt 1896 Tennessee Head

Nina Dodson 33 Perry, TN abt 1897 Wife

Lucille Dodson 11 Linden, Perry, TN abt 1919 Daughter

John M Dodson 9 Linden, Perry, TN abt 1921 Son

Gene Dodson 6 Linden, Perry, TN abt 1924 Son

Name: Ralph Dodson SSN: 410-40-1020 Last Residence: 37096 Linden, Perry, Tennessee, United States of America Born: 19 Oct 1895 Died: Aug 1980

State (Year) SSN issued: Tennessee (Before 1951 )

More About Ralph Dodson:

Burial: Bethel Cemetery, Perry County, Tennessee<sup>124</sup>

- 355 v. Maury Clagget Godwin, born 16 September 1902 in Perry County, Tennessee; died 20 October 1942 in Perry County, Tennessee<sup>124</sup>.

More About Maury Clagget Godwin:

Burial: 22 October 1942, Bethel Cemetery, Linden, Perry County, Tennessee<sup>124</sup>

- 356 vi. George Quincy Godwin, born 20 November 1905 in Perry County, Tennessee; died 15 January 1974 in Perry County, Tennessee<sup>124</sup>. He married Nola Lorene Abt. 1941 in Perry County, Tennessee; born 13 August 1911 in Perry County, Tennessee; died 08 January 2004 in Linden, Perry County, Tennessee<sup>125</sup>.

Notes for George Quincy Godwin:

George Godwin 20 Nov 1905 Jan 1974 Linden, Perry, Tennessee Tennessee (Before 1951 ) 409-09-5033

More About George Quincy Godwin:

Burial: 17 January 1974, Bethel Cemetery, Linden, Perry County, Tennessee<sup>126</sup>

Notes for Nola Lorene:

Nola C. Godwin 31 Aug 1911 8 Jan 2004 Linden, Perry, Tennessee Tennessee (1973 ) 408-13-7001

Nola Lorene GODWIN Age 92 January 8, 2004 Linden, TN January 8, 2004. Services 11 a.m. Saturday,

January 10, 2004 at YOUNG FUNERAL HOME, (931) 589-3033.

Nola Lorene GODWIN Age 92 January 8, 2004 Linden, TN January 8, 2004. Services 11 a.m. Saturday, January 10, 2004 at YOUNG FUNERAL HOME, (931) 589-3033.

More About Nola Lorene:

Burial: 10 January 2004, Bethel Cemetery, Linden, Perry County, Tennessee<sup>127</sup>

**136. Rose Idora<sup>4</sup> Godwin** (William George<sup>3</sup>, Reddick R.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 May 1870 in Perry County, Tennessee, and died 1916 in Perry County, Tennessee<sup>128</sup>. She married **Samuel N. Wilburn**<sup>128</sup> 26 March 1886 in Perry County, Tennessee<sup>129</sup>. He was born September 1866 in Tennessee.

More About Rose Idora Godwin:

Burial: 1916, Godwin Cemetery, Perry County, Tennessee<sup>130</sup>

Notes for Samuel N. Wilburn:

1900 U S Census Perry County, Tennessee 8th Dist page 7. A dated 7 June 1900

S M 33 Head

R D 29 wife

R M 11 son

Sam N. Wilburn found in: Census Microfilm Records: Tennessee, 1910 Age: 41 Gender: M Race: W  
Birthplace: TN State: Tennessee County: DICKSON Locale: 12-DIST Series: T624 Roll: 1498 Part: 1Page:  
186B dated 15-16 April 1910

Sam N 41 head

Dora 39 wife

Child of Rose Godwin and Samuel Wilburn is:

- 357 i. Roger M.<sup>5</sup> Wilburn, born January 1889 in Perry County, Tennessee; died 09 August 1961 in Los Angeles County, California. He married Mary Opal Barnhouse Abt. 1918 in St. Louis, Missouri; born 16 December 1892 in Missouri; died April 1985 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California.

Notes for Roger M. Wilburn:

Name: Roger Wilburn Age: 32 years Estimated birth year: 1887 Birthplace: Tennessee Race: White  
Home in 1920: Amarillo, Potter, Texas Roll: T625\_1837

Page: 22A ED: 203 Image: 1086 dated 24 Jan 1920

Roger 32 boarder TN

Opal 25 boarder MO

Living in a boarding house

Name Death Date Death Place Social Security Number Gender Birth Date Birthplace Mother's Maiden Name

WILBURN, ROGER M 9 Aug 1961 LOS ANGELES 401019641 MALE 8 Jan 1889 TENNESSEE GODWIN

Notes for Mary Opal Barnhouse:

Name: Opal Wilburn SSN: 400-28-9331 Last Residence: 90808 Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, United States of America Born: 16 Dec 1892 Died: Apr 1985

State (Year) SSN issued: Kentucky (Before 1951 )

California Death Index, 1940-1997

Name Death Date Death Place Social Security Number Gender Birth Date Birthplace Mother's Maiden Name

WILBURN, MARY OPAL 28 Apr 1985 LOS ANGELES 400289331 FEMALE 16 Dec 1892 MISSOURI MCDANIEL

Calif Death Records

WILBURN MARY OPAL 12/16/1892 MCDANIEL BARNHOUSE F MISSOURI

**137. Mary Elnora<sup>4</sup> Godwin** (William George<sup>3</sup>, Reddick R.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 May 1870 in Perry County, Tennessee, and died 20 June 1927 in Perry County, Tennessee<sup>130</sup>. She married **John B. Harris** 23 May 1893 in Perry County, Tennessee<sup>131</sup>. He was born 1859 in Perry County, Tennessee, and died 1932 in Perry County, Tennessee<sup>132</sup>.

More About Mary Elnora Godwin:

Burial: 22 June 1927, Chestnut Grove Church of Christ Cemetery, Linden, Perry County, Tennessee<sup>132</sup>

Notes for John B. Harris:

Harris, John B Age: 61 Year: 1920 Birthplace: Tennessee Roll: T625\_1759 Race: White Page: 3B State: Tennessee ED: 184

County: Perry Image: 0477 Township: District 3

John B. 61 head

Nora 50 wife

Edna 25 daughter

More About John B. Harris:

Burial: 1932, Chestnut Grove Church of Christ Cemetery, Linden, Perry County, Tennessee<sup>132</sup>

Child of Mary Godwin and John Harris is:

- 358 i. Edna Pearl<sup>5</sup> Harris, born 26 July 1894 in Perry County, Tennessee; died 12 September 1945 in Perry County, Tennessee<sup>132</sup>.

More About Edna Pearl Harris:

Burial: 14 September 1945, Chestnut Grove Church of Christ Cemetery, Linden, Perry County, Tennessee<sup>132</sup>

**138. David Alexander<sup>4</sup> Godwin** (William George<sup>3</sup>, Reddick R.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 January 1873 in Perry County, Tennessee, and died 01 July 1926 in Perry County, Tennessee<sup>132</sup>. He married **Laura June Dodson**<sup>132</sup> 06 February 1896 in Perry County, Tennessee<sup>133</sup>. She was born 21 June 1876 in Perry County, Tennessee, and died 26 March 1926 in Perry County, Tennessee<sup>134</sup>.

Notes for David Alexander Godwin:

1900 Perry Co., TN, Civil Dist. 6, June 1900

Godwin, Alexander D., W, M, Jan. 1873, 27, m. 4 yrs., TN, TN, TN, farmer

Laura B., wife, W, F, June 1877, 22, m. 4 yrs., 2 ch., 1 living, TN, TN, TN

Wallace A., son, W, M, Apr. 1897, 3, TN, TN, TN

Vaughn, Leon W., employee, B, M, Nov. 1883, 16, S, TN, TN, TN, laborer, farm

D. A. Godwin found in: Census Microfilm Records: Tennessee, 1910 Age: 37 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN State: Tennessee County: PERRY Locale: 3-DIST Series: T624 Roll: 1515 Part: 2 Page: 53A dated 16 April 1910

D A 37 head

Laura 33 wife

Wallace 13 son

Virginia 9 daughter

Sarah 4 daughter

James R. 43 brother

Godwin, Alee Age: 46 Year: 1920 Birthplace: Tennessee Roll: T625\_1759 Race: White Page: 9A State:

Tennessee ED: 184 County: Perry Image: 0488 Township: District 3 date 6 Jan 1920

Alee 46 head

Laura 43 wife

Sarah 14 daughter  
Rebecca Sue 5 daughter

More About David Alexander Godwin:

Burial: 03 July 1926, Chestnut Grove Church of Christ Cemetery, Linden, Perry County, Tennessee<sup>134</sup>

More About Laura June Dodson:

Burial: 28 March 1926, Chestnut Grove Church of Christ Cemetery, Linden, Perry County, Tennessee<sup>134</sup>

Children of David Godwin and Laura Dodson are:

- 359 i. Wallace<sup>5</sup> Godwin, born 30 April 1897 in Perry County, Tennessee; died August 1975 in Geraldine, De Kalb County, Alabama. He married Lorna Abt. 1929 in Ill.; born 13 January 1896 in Ill.; died February 1977 in Portage, Porter, Indiana.

Notes for Wallace Godwin:

Name: Wallace Godwin Age: 33 Estimated birth year: abt 1897 Birthplace: Tennessee Relation to head-of-house: Head Spouse's Name: Lorna Godwin

Race: White Home in 1930: Gary, Lake, Indiana Year: 1930; Census Place: Gary, Lake, Indiana; Roll: 599; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 8; Image: 22.0 dated 8 April 1930

Wallace 33 head TN

Lorna 33 wife Ill.

Name: Wallace Godwin SSN: 416-22-7865 Last Residence: 35974 Geraldine, De Kalb, Alabama, United States of America Born: 30 Aug 1897 Died: Aug 1975  
State (Year) SSN issued: Alabama (Before 1951 )

Notes for Lorna:

Name: Lorna Godwin SSN: 307-30-7959 Last Residence: 46368 Portage, Porter, Indiana, United States of America Born: 13 Jan 1896 Died: Feb 1977 State (Year) SSN issued: Indiana (Before 1951 )

- 360 ii. Infant Godwin, born 18 April 1898 in Perry County, Tennessee; died 18 April 1898 in Perry County, Tennessee<sup>134</sup>.

More About Infant Godwin:

Burial: 19 April 1898, Chestnut Grove Church of Christ Cemetery, Linden, Perry County, Tennessee<sup>134</sup>

- 361 iii. Virginia Godwin, born 1901 in Perry County, Tennessee.  
362 iv. Sarah Godwin, born 1906 in Perry County, Tennessee.  
363 v. Rebecca Sue Godwin, born 1915 in Perry County, Tennessee.

**139. Commodore Perry<sup>4</sup> Godwin** (William George<sup>3</sup>, Reddick R.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 November 1875 in Perry County, Tennessee, and died 02 March 1919 in Perry County, Tennessee<sup>134</sup>. He married **Minnie Adel Vaughan** 30 July 1902 in Perry County, Tennessee<sup>135</sup>. She was born 09 November 1889 in Perry County, Tennessee, and died 21 February 1956 in Perry County, Tennessee<sup>136</sup>.

Notes for Commodore Perry Godwin:

Godwin, Cap P. Age: 34 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN State: Tennessee County: PERRY Locale: 3-DIST Series: T624 Roll: 1515 Part: 2 Page: 55A dated 16 April 1910

Cap P. 34 head

Minnie 28 wife

John 3 son

William H. 46 brother

More About Commodore Perry Godwin:

Burial: 04 March 1919, Godwin Cemetery, Perry County, Tennessee<sup>136</sup>

Notes for Minnie Adel Vaughan:

Godwin, Minnie Age: 40 Year: 1920 Birthplace: Tennessee Roll: T625\_1759 Race: White Page: 9A State: Tennessee ED: 184 County: Perry Image: 0488 Township: District 3 dated 8 Jan 1920

Minnie 40 head  
John 12 son  
Thomas 10 son  
Ruth 4 daughter

Name: Minnie Godwin Age: 49 Estimated birth year: abt 1881 Birthplace: Tennessee  
Relation to head-of-house: Head Race: White Home in 1930: Linden, Perry, Tennessee Year: 1930; Census  
Place: Linden, Perry, Tennessee; Roll: 2268; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 5; Image: 463.0  
Minnie Godwin 49 Linden, Perry, TN abt 1881 Tennessee Head  
John Godwin 23 Linden, Perry, TN abt 1907 Son  
Tom Godwin 19 Linden, Perry, TN abt 1911 Son  
Ruth Godwin 15 Linden, Perry, TN abt 1915 Daughter  
W H Godwin 65 Linden, Perry, TN abt 1865 Brother- in Law

More About Minnie Adel Vaughan:

Burial: 23 February 1956, Godwin Cemetery, Perry County, Tennessee<sup>136</sup>

Children of Commodore Godwin and Minnie Vaughan are:

- 364 i. John Williams<sup>5</sup> Godwin, born 29 May 1906 in Perry County, Tennessee; died July 1979 in Perry County, Tennessee. He married Mary K. Abt. 1931 in Perry County, Tennessee; born 01 October 1907 in Perry County, Tennessee; died September 1984 in Perry County, Tennessee.

Notes for John Williams Godwin:

JOHN GODWIN 29 Nov 1906 Jul 1979 37096 (Linden, Perry, TN) 37096 (Linden, Perry, TN 412-52-2950 Tennessee

More About John Williams Godwin:

Burial: Vaughan-Godwin Cemetery, Perry County, Tennessee<sup>136</sup>

Notes for Mary K.:

Name: Mary Godwin SSN: 414-64-5988 Last Residence: 37096 Linden, Perry, Tennessee, United States of America Born: 1 Oct 1907 Died: Sep 1984 State (Year) SSN issued: Tennessee (1957 )

More About Mary K.:

Burial: Vaughan-Godwin Cemetery, Perry County, Tennessee<sup>136</sup>

- 365 ii. Thomas Stewart Godwin, born 1910 in Perry County, Tennessee; died 1968 in Perry County, Tennessee<sup>136</sup>. He married Mary S. Abt. 1931 in Perry County, Tennessee; born 03 January 1910 in Perry County, Tennessee; died 28 September 1992 in Perry County, Tennessee<sup>136</sup>.

More About Thomas Stewart Godwin:

Burial: 1968, Godwin Cemetery, Perry County, Tennessee<sup>136</sup>

Notes for Mary S.:

MARY S GODWIN 03 Jan 1910 28 Sep 1992 37096 (Linden, Perry, TN)(none specified) 248-66-7462 South Carolina

More About Mary S.:

Burial: 1992, Godwin Cemetery, Perry County, Tennessee<sup>136</sup>

- 366 iii. Ruth Vaughan Godwin, born 24 July 1914 in Perry County, Tennessee; died 08 May 2002 in Perry County, Tennessee.

Notes for Ruth Vaughan Godwin:

Ruth Vaughan GODWIN  
July 24, 1914  
Linden, TN

July 24, 1914 - May 8, 2002. She was preceded in death by her parents, Commodore Perry Godwin and Minnie Vaughan Godwin; and her brothers, John William Godwin and Thomas Stewart Godwin. She is survived by two nieces, Martha Ruth Godwin Edwards and Mary Anne Godwin Perdue; one nephew, Thomas Stewart Godwin, Jr.; and several great and great-great nieces and nephews. Miss Godwin attended Martin College in Pulaski, Middle Tennessee State University, and received her Master's in Library Science from George Peabody College. She taught in the Perry County School System for 41 years. Miss Godwin was a member of the First Christian Church of Linden, where she served as organist for 55 years. She was a member of the Board of Directors of the Perry County Medical Board, a retired Perry County Librarian, a member of the Perry County Library Board, a member of the Perry County Historical Society and a member of the Perry County Retired Teacher's Association. Services for Miss Godwin will be on Friday, May 10, 2002 at 3 p.m., at Young Funeral Home in Linden. Burial will follow in the Vaughan-Godwin Cemetery. Visitation with the family will be Thursday, May 9, 2002 from 4 p.m. until 9 p.m. YOUNG FUNERAL HOME, (931) 589-3033.

Name: Ruth V. Godwin SSN: 414-64-5947 Last Residence: 37096 Linden, Perry, Tennessee, United States of America Born: 24 Jul 1914 Died: 8 May 2002 State (Year) SSN issued: Tennessee (1957)

More About Ruth Vaughan Godwin:

Burial: Vaughan-Godwin Cemetery, Perry County, Tennessee<sup>137</sup>

**140. Beulah Inez<sup>4</sup> Godwin** (William George<sup>3</sup>, Reddick R.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 November 1879 in Perry County, Tennessee, and died 1957 in Perry County, Tennessee. She married **Claggett Henry Williams** 30 June 1909 in Perry County, Tennessee<sup>138</sup>. He was born 1880 in Tennessee, and died 1943 in Perry County, Tennessee.

More About Beulah Inez Godwin:

Burial: 1957, Chestnut Grove Church of Christ Cemetery, Linden, Perry County, Tennessee<sup>139</sup>

Notes for Claggett Henry Williams:

Williams Henry C Age: 38 Year:1920 Birthplace: Tennessee Roll: T625\_1759 Race: White Page: 9A State: Tennessee ED: 184 County: Perry Image: 0488 Township: District 3 dated 2 Jan. 1920

Henry C. 38 head

Beulah 38 wife

Frances 8 daughter

Jim Godwin 52 boarder

More About Claggett Henry Williams:

Burial: 1943, Chestnut Grove Church of Christ Cemetery, Linden, Perry County, Tennessee<sup>139</sup>

Child of Beulah Godwin and Claggett Williams is:

367 i. Frances<sup>5</sup> Williams, born 1912 in Perry County, Tennessee.

**143. Mary Mellisa<sup>4</sup> Robinson** (Martha Jane<sup>3</sup> Godwin, Reddick R.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 July 1859 in Maury County, Tennessee. She married **James Monroe Shelton** 16 September 1880 in Perry County, Tennessee<sup>140</sup>. He was born August 1858 in Tennessee.

Notes for James Monroe Shelton:

1900 Parker Co., TX, 7th Justice Precinct, 4 Jun. 1900

Shelton, James M., W, M, Aug, 1858, 41, m. 19 yrs., TN, TN, TN, farmer

Mary M., wife, W, F, June 1859, 40, m. 19 yrs., 2 ch., 1 living, TN, TN, TN

Andrew N., son, W, M, July 1881, 18, S, TN, TN, TN, teamster

Children of Mary Robinson and James Shelton are:

368 i. Andrew Nicholas<sup>5</sup> Shelton, born 03 July 1881 in Perry County, Tennessee.

369 ii. Matilda Clide Shelton, born 01 January 1883 in Parker County, Texas.

**144. Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Robinson** (Martha Jane<sup>3</sup> Godwin, Reddick R.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 September

1861 in Dickson County, Tennessee, and died 12 September 1926 in Dickson County, Tennessee<sup>141</sup>. She married **Benjamin F. Myatt** 08 May 1881 in Dickson County, Tennessee<sup>142</sup>. He was born 01 September 1862 in Dickson County, Tennessee, and died 11 April 1936 in Dickson County, Tennessee<sup>143</sup>.

More About Sarah Jane Robinson:

Burial: 14 September 1926, Union Cemetery, Dickson County, Tennessee

Notes for Benjamin F. Myatt:

Benjamin Myatt found in: Census Microfilm Records: Tennessee, 1900 Lived in: 13 District, Dickson County, Tennessee

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1567 Book: 2 Page: 192 dated 21 June 1900

Benjamin 37 head

Sarah 37 head

Mammie E 15 daughter

Earley 10 son

Liddie 6 son

More About Benjamin F. Myatt:

Burial: 13 April 1936, Union Cemetery, Dickson County, Tennessee

Children of Sarah Robinson and Benjamin Myatt are:

- 370 i. Benjamin F. Jr.<sup>5</sup> Myatt, born 1883 in Dickson County, Tennessee; died 1889 in Dickson County, Tennessee<sup>143</sup>.

More About Benjamin F. Jr. Myatt:

Burial: 1889, Union Cemetery, Dickson County, Tennessee

- 371 ii. Mamie Ethel Myatt, born 28 February 1885 in Dickson County, Tennessee; died November 1975. She married Dr. Henry Claude Guerin Abt. 1913 in Dickson County, Tennessee; born 06 November 1887 in Dickson County, Tennessee.

Notes for Dr. Henry Claude Guerin:

1920 Dickson Co., TN, 5th Civil Dist., Dickson Town, 5 Jan. 1920, pg 65

Guerin, Dr. Claude, head, M, W, 42, M, TN, TN, TN, physician, gen. practice

Mamie, wife, F, W, 34, M, TN, TN, TN

Sarah L., dau., F, W, 6, S, TN, TN, TN

1930 Davidson Co., TN, 7th Civil Dist., 16 Apr. 1930, pg. 231

Guerin, H. Claude, head, M, W, 52, m. age 27, TN, TN, TN, physician, gen. practice

Mamie W., wife, F, W, 45, m. age 20, TN, TN, TN

Sara L., dau., F, W, 16, S, TN, TN, TN

Myatt, Early A. J., nephew, M, W, 11, S, TN, TN, TN

- 372 iii. Early Austin Myatt, born 16 August 1890 in Dickson County, Tennessee; died 1968 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married Clarabell Crockett.

Notes for Early Austin Myatt:

WWI Draft Card

WWI Draft Registration, Dickson Co., TN. Early Austin Myatt, b. 16 Aug. 1890, White Bluff, TN.

Right leg weak. Medium height and build, gray eyes, blond hair.

- 373 iv. Leslie Edwin Myatt, born 10 June 1893 in Dickson County, Tennessee; died March 1974 in Bridgeton, Cumberland, New Jersey. He married Hilda L. Abt. 1924; born Abt. 1892 in England.

Notes for Leslie Edwin Myatt:

WWI Draft Card

WWI Draft Registration, Dickson Co., TN. Leslie Edwin Myatt, b. 10 June 1893, White Bluff, TN.

Student, Vanderbilt University, pre-medical student. Tall, medium build, blue eyes, light brown hair.

In 1920, he appears to be in Baltimore, MD, unmarried and a lodger

Name: Leslie E Myatt Age: 36 Estimated birth year: abt 1894 Birthplace: Tennessee  
Relation to head-of-house: Head Spouse's Name: Hilda M Myatt Race White  
Home in 1930: Commercial, Cumberland, New Jersey Year: 1930; Census Place: Commercial,  
Cumberland, New Jersey; Roll: 1326; Page: Enumeration District: 2; Image: 48.0. dated 27 April 1930  
Leslie E Myatt 36 Commercial, Cumberland, NJ abt 1894 Tennessee Head  
Hilda M Myatt 38 Commercial, Cumberland, NJ abt 1892 England Wife  
Barbara Myatt 5 Commercial, Cumberland, NJ abt 1925 Rhode Island Daughter

Name: Leslie Myatt SSN: 147-36-3365 Last Residence: 08302 Bridgeton, Cumberland, New Jersey,  
United States of America Born: 10 Jun 1893  
Died: Mar 1974 State (Year) SSN issued: New Jersey (1962 )

**145. Narcissus Parlee<sup>4</sup> Robinson** (Martha Jane<sup>3</sup> Godwin, Reddick R.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 February 1864 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 28 August 1928 in Washington County, Arkansas<sup>144</sup>. She married **(1) Allen Roe Jackson** Abt. 1890. He was born in Texas, and died 26 May 1894 in Texas. She married **(2) Alanson Jr. Dawdy** 29 May 1895 in Parker County, Texas<sup>145</sup>. He was born 06 January 1854 in Texas, and died 09 March 1911 in Benton County, Arkansas<sup>146</sup>.

Notes for Narcissus Parlee Robinson:

Allanson Dawdy and Paralee moved to Arkansas from Texas around the turn of the century (1900). He died on May 9, 1911. My grandmother, Paralee, Bill & Allie had gone over to the Robinson Community from the Pedro Community to see her folks. When they returned, they began looking for Alanson. He was found in the barn hung from the rafters with his hands tied behind his back. The cause of death for Paralee was dropsy (known as congestive heart failure today) on August 28, 1928. They are buried in the Wedington Cemetery in Washington Co, Arkansas. Allanson has a tombstone that is made of sandstone. It is hard to read. There is no stone on Paralee's grave. Allie was 3 years older than William Alanson. Her birth was March 11, 1893 and Bill was born on March 8, 1896 in Jonesboro, Texas. He was named William Alison. He went by the name of W.A. Friends called him Bill.

More About Narcissus Parlee Robinson:

Burial: 30 August 1928, Wedington Cemetery, Benton County, Arkansas

Notes for Alanson Jr. Dawdy:

1910 Benton Co., AR, Yell Twnshp, 23 Apr. 1910, pg. 34  
Dawdy, Alanson, head, M, W, 56, m/2 14 yrs., TX, IL, TN, farmer, gen. farm  
Parella N., wife, F, W, 46, m/2 14 yrs., 3 ch., 2 living, TN, TN, TN  
Thressa A., dau., F, W, 16, S, TX, TX, TN  
William T., son, M, W, 14, S, TX, TX, TN

More About Alanson Jr. Dawdy:

Burial: 11 March 1911, Wedington Cemetery, Benton County, Arkansas

Child of Narcissus Robinson and Allen Jackson is:

374 i. Allie<sup>5</sup> Jackson, born 11 March 1893.

Children of Narcissus Robinson and Alanson Dawdy are:

375 i. Jesse Pearl<sup>5</sup> Dawdy, born Abt. 1894 in Texas.  
376 ii. William Allison Dawdy, born 08 March 1896 in Jonesboro, Texas; died 05 November 1951 in Fayetteville, Arkansas. He married Clintie G. Lamb 30 August 1930 in Washington County, Arkansas<sup>147</sup>; born 21 June 1899 in Conway County, Arkansas; died 1981 in Fayetteville, Arkansas.

Notes for William Allison Dawdy:

1920 Benton Co., AR, Yell Twnshp, 13 Jan. 1920, pg. 27  
Dawdy, William A., head, M, W, 24, S, TX, TX, TN, farmer, gen. farm  
Narcissus P., mother, F, W, 55, Wd., TN, TN, TN  
Jackson, Jesse P., sister, F, W, 25, D, TX, GA, TN

1930 Benton Co., AR, Yell Twnshp., 5 Apr. 1930, pg. 102

Dawdy, William A., head, M, W, 34, S, TX, TX, TN, farmer, gen. farm  
Ellis, Pearl C., sister, F, W, 36, m. age 17, TX, TX, TN

More About William Allison Dawdy:

Burial: 07 November 1951, Rogers Cemetery, Benton County, Arkansas

Notes for Clintie G. Lamb:

CLINTIE DAWDY 21 Jun 1899 May 1981 72756 (Rogers, Benton, AR) (none specified) 431-34-3265  
Arkansas

More About Clintie G. Lamb:

Burial: Rogers Cemetery, Benton County, Arkansas

377      iii. Edward Dawdy.

**147. Ida Colona<sup>4</sup> Robinson** (Martha Jane<sup>3</sup> Godwin, Reddick R.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 August 1870 in Perry County, Tennessee, and died 1934 in San Deigo, California. She married **William Calvin Jackson** 04 December 1890 in Texas. He was born 1863 in Georgia, and died 03 March 1895 in Texas.

Notes for Ida Colona Robinson:

1900 Parker Co., TX, 1st Justice Prec., Weatherford City, 4th Ward, 12 June 1900, pg. 83  
Jackson, Ida, head, W, F, Apr. 1869, 30 Wd., 2 ch., 1 living, TX, TX, TX  
Ruby, dau., W, F, May 1890, 9, S, TX, TX, TX

More About William Calvin Jackson:

Burial: 05 March 1895, Texas

Children of Ida Robinson and William Jackson are:

- 378      i. Ruby Clara<sup>5</sup> Jackson, born 20 December 1891 in Annetta, Parker County, Texas; died 16 December 1977 in Bakersfield, Kern County, California. She married Travis Winn Parks 12 November 1912 in Bakersfield, Kern County, California<sup>148</sup>; born 19 October 1891 in Cook County, Texas; died 09 November 1934 in San Francisco, California.

More About Ruby Clara Jackson:

Burial: 18 December 1977, Bakersfield, Kern County, California

Notes for Travis Winn Parks:

[Watkins File.FTW]

Parks, Travis W

Age: 48 Year: 1930

Birthplace: Texas Roll: T626\_122

Race: White Page: 8B

State: California ED: 63

County: Kern Image: 0419

Township: Canfield

Relationship: Head

Travis 48 head

Ruby 38 wife

D C 16 son

Gladys 14 daughter

Calvin 10 son

Lila C 7 daughter

Lora E 5 daughter

Dollie V 3 daughter

More About Travis Winn Parks:

Burial: 11 November 1934, Bakersfield, Kern County, California

- 379 ii. William Shadrick Jackson, born 16 April 1894 in Annetta, Parker County, Texas; died 01 May 1895 in Annetta, Parker County, Texas.

More About William Shadrick Jackson:  
Burial: 03 May 1895, Annetta, Parker County, Texas

**148. Anna M.<sup>4</sup> Robinson** (Martha Jane<sup>3</sup> Godwin, Reddick R.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 June 1873 in Perry County, Tennessee, and died 28 August 1943 in Bakersfield, California<sup>149</sup>. She married **William Albert Spain** Abt. 1895. He was born 08 October 1873 in Kentucky.

More About Anna M. Robinson:  
Burial: 30 August 1943, Greenlawn Memorial Park, Bakersfield, California

Notes for William Albert Spain:

WWI Draft Record

WWI Draft Registrations, Luna Co., NM. William Albert Spain, b. 8 Oct. 1873. Section foreman, S.P. R.R. Co. Nearest relative, Mrs. Annie May Spain (wife).

1900 Parker Co., TX, 7th Justice Precinct, 5 June, 1900  
Spain, William A., W, M, Oct. 1873, 26, m. 7 yrs., KY, TN, KY, farmer  
Anna M., wife, W, F, June, 1873, 26, m. 7 yrs., 3 ch., 1 living, TN, TN, TN  
Robert F., son, W, M, Feb., 1896, 4, S, KY, KY, TN

1910 Torrance Co., NM, Abs Precinct in Mazano Forest, 14 May, 1910  
Spain, Wm. A., M, W, 36, m/1 16 yrs., KY, TN, KY, foreman, R.R. section  
Anna M., wife, F, W, 36, m/1 16 yrs., 6 ch., 3 living, TN, TN, TN  
Robert F., son, M, W, 13, S, KY, KY, TN, farm laborer  
Lawrence C., son, M, W, 9, S, TX, KY, TN, farm laborer  
Orlen D., son, M, W, 2, S, NM, KY, TN

Children of Anna Robinson and William Spain are:

- 380 i. Robert F.<sup>5</sup> Spain, born February 1896 in Kentucky; died April 1967. He married Bessie.

Notes for Robert F. Spain:

1930 Luna Co., NM, Prec. 1 Deming, 2 Apr. 1930, pg. 51  
Spain, Robert F., head, M, W, 33, m. age 22, KY, KY, TN, section, foreman  
Bessie E., wife, F, W, 31, S (m.) age 21, GA, GA, NC  
Rhea L., son, M, W, 9, S, AZ, KY, GA  
Lois M., dau., F, W, 7, S, AZ, KY, GA  
Ruth P., dau., F, W, 5, S, NM, KY, GA  
Alma R., dau., F, W, 2 1/12, S, NM, KY, GA

- 381 ii. Lawrence C. Spain, born 03 August 1900 in Texas. He married Madeline L.; born 21 April 1894 in California; died 08 November 1975 in California.

Notes for Lawrence C. Spain:

WWI Draft Record

Lawrence Spain, b. 3 Aug 1900. Assistant section foreman, S.P. R.R. Co. Nearest relative, Mrs. Annie May Spain (mother).

Notes for Madeline L.:

MADELINE SPAIN 21 Apr 1894 Nov 1975 95457 (Lower Lake, Lake, CA) (none specified) 527-46-6016 Arizona

California Death Records

SPAIN MADELINE L 04/21/1894 F CALIFORNIA LAKE 11/08/1975 527-46-6016 81 yrs

382      iii.    Orlen D. Spain, born 10 March 1908 in New Mexico; died 05 October 1989 in New Mexico.

Notes for Orlen D. Spain:

ORLEN D SPAIN 10 Mar 1908 05 Oct 1989 85204 (Mesa, Maricopa, AZ) (none specified) 555-09-9883 California

383      iv.    Orval Spain, born 10 March 1908 in New Mexico; died 1908 in New Mexico.

**149. Dorsey B.Thomas<sup>4</sup> Robinson** (Martha Jane<sup>3</sup> Godwin, Reddick R.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 January 1877 in Perry County, Tennessee, and died 19 February 1957 in Washington County, Arkansas<sup>150</sup>. He married **Ella Edna Allen** 15 February 1899 in Parker County, Texas<sup>151</sup>. She was born 04 April 1883 in Arkansas, and died 28 July 1957 in Washington County, Arkansas<sup>152</sup>.

Notes for Dorsey B.Thomas Robinson:

Name: Dorsey Thomas ROBINSON Sex: M 1 Birth: 27 JAN 1877 in Tennessee 2 3

Death: 19 FEB 1957 2 Burial: White Oak Cemetery, Washington Co, Arkansas 4

Census: 1880 Perry Co, Tennessee

Note: page 450B 3

Census: 1900 Parker Co, Texas

Note: Precinct 7 page 246A 3

Census: 1920 Washington County, Arkansas

Note: Harmon Twnshp p3A ED 142 3

Census: 1930 Washington County, Arkansas

Note: Harmon Twnshp p14 3

Robinson, Dorsey T Age: 42 Year: 1920 Birthplace: Tennessee Roll: T625\_84 Race: White Page: 3A State: Arkansas ED: 142 County: Washington Image: 0344 Township: Harmon dated 10-12 Jan. 1920

Dorsey T 42 head

Ella 36 wife

Avery 19 son

Annie 16 daughter

Terel 14 son

Ada 9 daughter

Clifron 7 son

Maggie 6/12 daughter

Name: Dorsey T Robinson Age: 52 years Estimated birth year: 1877 Birthplace: Tennessee Relation: Head  
Race: White Home in 1930:Harmon, Washington, Arkansas dated 2 April 1930

Dorsey T 52 head

Ella E 46 wife

Clifton 17 son

Lucile 10 daughter

John 3 son

Avery 25 son

Ive 20 daughter in law

Hazel no age granddaughter

Carl no age grandson

More About Dorsey B.Thomas Robinson:

Burial: 21 February 1957, White Oak Cemetery, Washington County, Arkansas

More About Ella Edna Allen:

Burial: 30 July 1957, White Oak Cemetery, Washington County, Arkansas

Children of Dorsey Robinson and Ella Allen are:

384      i.    Avery Allen<sup>5</sup> Robinson, born 24 May 1900 in Parker County, Texas; died 07 June 1934 in Washington

County, Arkansas<sup>152</sup>. He married Ive Murphy 05 November 1925 in Washington County, Arkansas; born Abt. 1906 in Arkansas.

More About Avery Allen Robinson:

Burial: 09 June 1934, White Oak Cemetery, Washington County, Arkansas

- 385 ii. Infant Robinson, born 24 December 1901 in Parker County, Texas; died 29 December 1901 in Parker County, Texas.

More About Infant Robinson:

Burial: 30 December 1901, Parker County, Texas

- 386 iii. Anna Mae Robinson, born 07 April 1903 in Parker County, Texas; died 13 August 1973 in Dickson County, Tennessee<sup>153</sup>. She married Benjamin F. Myatt 23 April 1927 in Dickson County, Tennessee<sup>154</sup>; born 01 September 1862 in Dickson County, Tennessee; died 11 April 1936 in Dickson County, Tennessee<sup>155</sup>.

Notes for Anna Mae Robinson:

Benjamin's first wife was Sarah Jane Robinson an aunt to Anna Mae Robinson and a sister to Anna's father.

More About Anna Mae Robinson:

Burial: 15 August 1973, Union Cemetery, Dickson County, Tennessee

Notes for Benjamin F. Myatt:

Benjamin Myatt found in: Census Microfilm Records: Tennessee, 1900 Lived in: 13 District, Dickson County, Tennessee

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1567 Book: 2 Page: 192 dated 21 June 1900

Benjamin 37 head

Sarah 37 head

Mammie E 15 daughter

Earley 10 son

Liddie 6 son

More About Benjamin F. Myatt:

Burial: 13 April 1936, Union Cemetery, Dickson County, Tennessee

- 387 iv. William Terel Robinson, born 20 April 1905 in Oklahoma; died 23 April 1991 in Washington County, Arkansas<sup>156</sup>. He married Alice Martin 04 November 1927 in Washington County, Arkansas<sup>157</sup>; born 13 February 1910 in Washington County, Arkansas; died 28 August 1971 in Washington County, Arkansas.

More About William Terel Robinson:

Burial: 25 April 1991, Weddington Cemetery, Washington County, Arkansas

More About Alice Martin:

Burial: 30 August 1971, Weddington Cemetery, Washington County, Arkansas

- 388 v. Infant Robinson, born 28 May 1907 in Washington County, Arkansas; died 28 May 1907 in Washington County, Arkansas.

More About Infant Robinson:

Burial: 29 May 1907, White Oak Cemetery, Washington County, Arkansas

- 389 vi. Infant Robinson, born 28 May 1907 in Washington County, Arkansas; died 28 May 1907 in Washington County, Arkansas.

More About Infant Robinson:

Burial: 29 May 1907, White Oak Cemetery, Washington County, Arkansas

- 390 vii. Ada Anna Robinson, born 24 March 1910 in Washington County, Arkansas; died 27 December 1976 in Washington County, Arkansas<sup>158</sup>. She married Earle Henry Brown 06 May 1939 in Washington County, Arkansas; born 12 September 1902 in Arkansas; died 03 May 1974 in Washington County, Arkansas<sup>158</sup>.

More About Ada Anna Robinson:

Burial: 29 December 1976, White Oak Cemetery, Washington County, Arkansas

Notes for Earle Henry Brown:

Earle and Ada have 4 living children names are not known at this time.

More About Earle Henry Brown:

Burial: 05 May 1974, White Oak Cemetery, Washington County, Arkansas

- 391      viii. Clifton Thomas Robinson, born 29 May 1912 in Washington County, Arkansas; died 12 October 1945 in Washington County, Arkansas<sup>158</sup>. He married Nora Ida Collins; born 20 June 1914 in Washington County, Arkansas; died 11 April 1958 in Washington County, Arkansas<sup>158</sup>.

Notes for Clifton Thomas Robinson:

Clifton and Nora known to have one living daughter.

More About Clifton Thomas Robinson:

Burial: 14 October 1945, Stooky Cemetery, Johnson, Washington County, Arkansas

More About Nora Ida Collins:

Burial: 13 April 1958, Stooky Cemetery, Johnson, Washington County, Arkansas

- 392      ix. Maggie Lucille Robinson, born 25 June 1919 in Washington County, Arkansas; died in Arkansas. She married (1) Claton Baker. She married (2) Unknown Washburn. She married (3) Roy E. Moore April 1939 in Washington County, Arkansas; born 04 April 1883 in Arkansas.

More About Maggie Lucille Robinson:

Burial: Elm Springs, Arkansas

- 393      x. John Franklin Robinson, born 11 January 1927 in Washington County, Arkansas; died 29 September 1995 in Clark County, Washington. He married Unknown Hurst; born in Arkansas.

Notes for John Franklin Robinson:

John Franklin is known to have 3 living children,

JOHN F ROBINSON 11 Jan 1927 29 Sep 1995 98601 (Amboy, Clark, WA)  
(none specified) 566-28-1374 California

**150. Charles Andrew<sup>4</sup> Myatt** (Sarah M.<sup>3</sup> Godwin, Reddick R.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 October 1871 in Dickson County, Tennessee, and died 12 January 1935 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>159</sup>. He married **Annie Anglie** Abt. 1900 in Tennessee. She was born 1880 in Tennessee.

Notes for Charles Andrew Myatt:

From the Union County Herald Dickson County, Tennessee

Charles Andrew Myatt, 53, d. 12 Jan 1935, in Nashville; native of Dickson Co.; son of late A. Myatt; 2 children survive; married Annie Auglin.

Charles Andrew Myatt is interred in Dickson Union Cemetery, Dickson, TN  
Myatt, Charles A. b. 14 Oct. 1871; d. 12 Jan. 1935.

Charles A. Myatt found in: Census Microfilm Records: Tennessee, 1900 Lived in: 5 District, Dickson County, Tennessee Series: T623 Microfilm: 1567 Book: 2 Page: 69 dated 11 June 1900

Charles A 28

Annie 20 1880 no month given

1910 Davidson Co., TN, 1st Civil Dist., Nashville, Elkins Ave., 25 Apr 1910

Myatt, C.A., M, W, 37, M/1 10 years, TN, TN, TN, conductor, StRyco

Annie, wife, F, W, 30, m/1 10 yrs., 2 ch., 1 living, TN, TN, TN

Liston, dau., F, W, 6, S, TN, TN, TN

1920 Davidson Co., TN, 1st Civil Dist., Nashville, Charlotte Ave., 6 Jan. 1920

Myatt, Charles A., M, W, 48, M, TN, TN, TN, salesman, pawn shop

Annie, wife, F, W, 28, M, TN, TN, TN

Harold, son, M, W, 8, S, TN, TN, TN

Name: Charles A Myatt Age: 58 years Estimated birth year: 1871 Birthplace: Tennessee Relation: Head  
Race: White Home in 1930: Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee dated 5 April 1930  
Charles 58 head  
Annie 48 wife  
Harold W 18 son

More About Charles Andrew Myatt:

Burial: 14 January 1935, Union Cemetery, Dickson County, Tennessee

Children of Charles Myatt and Annie Anglie are:

- 394 i. Liston<sup>5</sup> Myatt, born Abt. 1904 in Dickson County, Tennessee.
- 395 ii. Harold W. Myatt, born 07 May 1911 in Dickson County, Tennessee; died April 1965 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>160</sup>.

Notes for Harold W. Myatt:

HAROLD MYATT 07 May 1911 Apr 1965 37212 (Nashville, Davidson, TN) (none specified) 409-10-2069 Tennessee

More About Harold W. Myatt:

Burial: April 1965, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

**151. Samuel A.<sup>4</sup> Myatt** (Sarah M.<sup>3</sup> Godwin, Reddick R.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 October 1871 in Dickson County, Tennessee. He married **Ollie**. She was born Abt. 1875 in Texas.

Notes for Samuel A. Myatt:

1910 Tarrant Co., TX, Justice Precinct 1, 30 Apr. 1910  
Myatt, S.A., M, W, 38, m/1 6 yrs., TN, NC, NC, teacher, college  
Ollie, wife, F, W, 35, m/1 6 yrs., TX, KY, TX  
Hellen, dau., F, W, 5, S, TX, TN, TX  
Mary, dau., F, W, 1, S, TX, TN, TX  
Yantis, Virgan?, sis-in-law, F, W, 19, S, TX, KY, TX, student, college  
McKae, D., roomer, M, W, 64, Wd., TN, TN, TN, farmer  
W, J.?, roomer, M, W, 29, S, TX, TN, TN. Rail? man service

1920 Dallas Co., TX, Justice Precinct 1, Daniel Ave., 23 Feb. 1920  
Myatt, Samuel A., M, W, 48, M, TN, TN, TN, professor, university  
Ollie, wife, F, W, 44, M, TX, KY, TX  
Helen, dau., F, W, 14, S, TX, TN, TX  
Mary, dau., F, W, 10, S, TX, TN, TX  
Elizabeth, dau., F, W, 9, S, TX, TN, TX  
Yantis, Cael, sis-in-law, F, W, 21, S, TX, KY, TX, stenographer, insurance

1930 Dallas Co., TX, University Park City, Hayme Ave., 5 Apr. 1930  
Myatt, Samuel A., M, W, 57, m. age 30, TN, TN, TN, teacher, university  
Ollie, wife, F, W, 54, m. age 27, TX, KY, TX  
Mary, dau., F, W, 20, S, TX, TN, TX  
Elizabeth, dau., F, W, 19, S, TX, TN, TX  
Pointer, Cael, sis-in-law, F, W, 28, m. age. 26, TX, KY, TX

Children of Samuel Myatt and Ollie are:

- 396 i. Helen<sup>5</sup> Myatt, born Abt. 1905 in Tarrant County, Texas.
- 397 ii. Mary Myatt, born Abt. 1909 in Tarrant County, Texas.
- 398 iii. Elizabeth Myatt, born Abt. 1911 in Tarrant County, Texas.

**153. Mariana Caledonia<sup>4</sup> Myatt** (Sarah M.<sup>3</sup> Godwin, Reddick R.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 January 1879 in Dickson County, Tennessee, and died 17 April 1915 in Dickson County, Tennessee<sup>161</sup>. She married

**Charles A. Boyte** 05 December 1901 in Dickson County, Tennessee<sup>162</sup>. He was born 1878 in Dickson County, Tennessee, and died 1942 in Dickson County, Tennessee<sup>163</sup>.

Notes for Mariana Caledonia Myatt:

Callie's grave in Dickson Union Cemetery is unmarked or lost, but her obituary from the Dickson County Herald survives.

Mrs. Callie Boyte, b. Jan 26, 1879; d. 17 Apr 1915; m. 5 Mar. 1901 to C.A. Boyte; daughter of Austin Myatt.

More About Mariana Caledonia Myatt:

Burial: 19 April 1915, Union Cemetery, Dickson County, Tennessee

Notes for Charles A. Boyte:

1910 Dickson County Census

Boyte, Charlie hd 31 M1 9 yrs. TN/TN/TN manager poultry produce hse

Boyte, Callie wife 31 M1 9 yrs. 3/3 TN/TN/TN

Boyte, Charlie M. son 8 S TN/TN/TN

Boyte, Mary E. dau. 7 S TN/TN/TN

Boyte, Hazel dau. 5 S TN/TN/TN

Godwin, Mary D. aunt 69 Wd. TN/TN/TN

Dickson Union Cemetery:

C.A. Boyte 1878-1949 72 years

More About Charles A. Boyte:

Burial: 1942, Union Cemetery, Dickson County, Tennessee

Children of Mariana Myatt and Charles Boyte are:

- 399 i. Charles Jr.<sup>5</sup> Boyte, born 14 December 1901 in Dickson County, Tennessee; died March 1969 in Highland Park, Wayne County, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Jr. Boyte:

CHARLES BOYTE 14 Dec 1901 Mar 1969 48203 (Highland Park, Wayne, MI)

(none specified) 377-05-6686 Michigan

- 400 ii. Mary E. Boyte, born 1903 in Dickson County, Tennessee.

- 401 iii. Hazel Boyte, born 1904 in Dickson County, Tennessee.

**154. Sidney Albert<sup>4</sup> Godwin** (Reddick Harrison<sup>3</sup>, Reddick R.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 February 1867 in Perry County, Tennessee, and died 22 July 1911 in Butler County, Missouri<sup>164</sup>. He married **Serena** Abt. 1887 in Probably Tennessee. She was born 01 October 1869 in Tennessee, and died 10 November 1918 in Butler County, Missouri<sup>164</sup>.

Notes for Sidney Albert Godwin:

Godwin, Sidney Lived in: Epps, Butler County, Missouri Series: T623 Microfilm: 843 Book: 2 Page: 64 dated 8 June 1900

Sidney 33 head TN

Sarena 29 wife TN

Charley H. 12 son MO

Mattie E. 9 daughter MO

Redrick B. 6 son MO

Carrie E. 2 daughter MO

All months and years of birth per 1900 Census

1910 Butler County, Missouri Census 119b 38 92 96

Godwin Albert	head	M	W	43	m1	24	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
Godwin Sarena	wife	F	W	40	m1	24	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
Godwin Charles	son	M	W	21	S		Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee
Godwin Mattie	daughter	F	W	19	S		Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee
Godwin Redrick	son	M	W	16	S		Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee
Godwin Earlee	daughter	F	W	13	S		Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee

More About Sidney Albert Godwin:

Burial: 24 July 1911, Sparkman Cemetery, Butler County, Missouri

More About Serena:

Burial: 12 November 1918, Sparkman Cemetery, Butler County, Missouri

Children of Sidney Godwin and Serena are:

- 402 i. Charles H.<sup>5</sup> Godwin, born 18 March 1888 in Butler County, Missouri; died May 1965 in Michigan.

Notes for Charles H. Godwin:

WWI Draft Card

WWI Draft Registration, Butler Co., MO. Charley Henry Godwin, b. 18 Mar. 1888, Poplar Bluff, MO. Mother is dependant. Medium height and build, blue eyes, light hair, slightly bald.

Name: Godwin, Chas Age: 31 years Estimated birth year: 1888 Birthplace: Missouri Race: White Home in 1920: Poplar Bluff, Butler, Missouri dated 21 Jan. 1920

Chas 31 head

Mattie 29 sister

Earlee 22 sister

1930 Wayne Co., MI, Detroit City, Ward 13, 7 Apr. 1930, pg. 119

Godwin, Charles, lodger, M, W, 42, S, MO, MO, MO, foreman, auto shop

CHARLES GODWIN 18 Mar 1888 May 1965 (Michigan) (none specified) 373-05-5078 Michigan

- 403 ii. Mattie E. Godwin, born December 1890 in Butler County, Missouri. She married Charles F. Barriner 24 June 1924 in Butler County, Missouri; born Abt. 1893 in Butler County, Missouri.

Notes for Charles F. Barriner:

- 404 iii. Rederick Burnard Godwin, born 13 October 1894 in Butler County, Missouri; died 28 January 1963 in Butler County, Missouri<sup>164</sup>. He married Ida Cash 22 December 1914 in Butler County, Missouri; born 19 March 1894 in Butler County, Missouri; died 01 September 1976 in Houston, Texas<sup>164</sup>.

Notes for Rederick Burnard Godwin:

WWI Draft Card

WWI Draft Registration, Butler Co., MO. Rederick Burnard Godwin, b. 13 Oct. 1894 [1893], Poplar Bluff, MO. Electrician, MO Public Utilities Co. Tall, stout, blue eyes, light hair.

Name: Godwin, Reddick B Age:26 years Estimated birth year: 1893 Birthplace: Missouri Race: White Home in 1920: Poplar Bluff, Butler, Missouri dated 23 Jan 1920. In Ancectors.com listed as Fredrick B.

Reddick B. 25 head

Ida 26 wife

Alma 4/12 daughter

1930 Butler Co., MO, Poplar Bluff Twnshp and City, 14 Apr. 1930, pg. 152

Godwin, Redrick B., head, M, W, 34, m. age 31, MO, MO, TN, electrician, rail road

Ida, wife, F, W, 32, m. age 20, MO, MO, MO

Alma, dau., F, W, 10, S, MO, MO, MO

REDERICK GODWIN 13 Oct 1893 Jan 1963 (Missouri) (none specified) 702-14-7052  
Long-time or retired railroad workers

More About Rederick Burnard Godwin:  
Burial: 30 January 1963, Sparkman Cemetery, Butler County, Missouri

Notes for Ida Cash:  
Ida has a stone in Sparkman Cemetery, Butler County, Missouri but is known to be buried in Houston, Texas.

More About Ida Cash:  
Burial: 03 September 1976, Houston, Texas

- 405 iv. Carrie Earlee Godwin, born October 1897 in Butler County, Missouri. She married James H. Clutter 11 September 1926 in Butler County, Missouri<sup>165</sup>; born 02 April 1892 in Ohio; died May 1975 in Butler County, Missouri.

Notes for James H. Clutter:  
JAMES CLUTTER 02 Apr 1892 May 1975 63901 (Poplar Bluff, Butler, MO) (none specified) 271-05-4138 Ohio

**155. William Marshall<sup>4</sup> Godwin** (Reddick Harrison<sup>3</sup>, Reddick R.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 December 1869 in Perry County, Tennessee, and died 22 November 1943 in Butler County, Missouri<sup>166</sup>. He married **Lovely Belle Kearbey** 02 July 1893 in Butler County, Missouri<sup>167</sup>. She was born 22 April 1874 in Butler County, Missouri, and died 19 February 1942 in Butler County, Missouri<sup>168</sup>.

Notes for William Marshall Godwin:  
1910 Butler County Census Poplar Bluff  
Godwin  
William M 40 head  
Lovie 35 wife  
? ? 15 daughter ( can not read name but due to 1920 census we know this is Myrtle)  
Chester 10 son  
James 5 son

1920 Butler County, Census  
Godwin  
William M. 50 head farmer  
Lovy B 45 wife teacher  
Myrtle 21 daughter teacher  
James 15 son  
Bulah 9 daughter

Name: William M Godwin Age: 60 years Estimated birth year: 1869 Birthplace: Tennessee Relation:  
Race: White Home in 1930: Poplar Bluff, Butler, Missouri dated 13 (no month) 1900  
William M 60 head  
Lovie 54 daughter  
Ive M 35 daughter  
Bulah M 18 daughter

Not certain what to make of this one. Looks to be Reddick's son William Marshall Godwin, but he has no such daughter in his household in 1920.

Page 335 August 2, 1928  
GILLIAM, Jesse Qulin, Mo age 24  
GODWIN, Helen Qulin, Mo age 17

Type written note- Qulin, Mo. Aug. 2, 1928  
To whom it may concern, I hereby certify that my daughter Helen Godwin has my full consent to marry Jesse Gillum. W. M. Godwin Witness Justice of the Peace James S. Jones

More About William Marshall Godwin:

Burial: 24 November 1943, Kearbey Chapel Cemetery, Cane Creek, Butler County, Missouri<sup>168</sup>

More About Lovey Belle Kearbey:

Burial: 21 February 1942, Kearbey Chapel Cemetery, Cane Creek, Butler County, Missouri<sup>168</sup>

Children of William Godwin and Lovey Kearbey are:

- 406 i. Iva Myrtle<sup>5</sup> Godwin, born 06 June 1895 in Butler County, Missouri; died 05 August 1958 in Butler County, Missouri.

More About Iva Myrtle Godwin:

Burial: Kearbey Chapel Cemetery, Butler County, Missouri

- 407 ii. Chester William Godwin, born 12 January 1900 in Butler County, Missouri; died December 1982 in Butler County, Missouri. He married Stella Johnson 31 May 1920 in Butler County, Missouri<sup>169</sup>; born 1901 in Missouri.

Notes for Chester William Godwin:

WWI Draft Card

WWI Draft Registration, Butler Co., MO. Chester William Godwin, b. 12 Jan. 1900. Nearest relative, Marshall William Godwin (father). Medium height and build, gray eyes, light brown hair.

Name: Chester W Godwin Age: 30 years Birthplace: Missouri Relation: Race: White Home in 1930: Poplar Bluff, Butler, Missouri dated 11 April 1930

Chester W 30 head

Stella 29 wife

James O 9 son

Ernlín 8 daughter

Mildred 5 5/12 daughter

Name: CHESTER GODWIN SSN: 702-14-6909 Last Residence: 63901 Poplar Bluff, Butler, MO  
Born: 12 Jan 1900 Last Benefit: Died: Dec 1982 State (Year) SSN issued: RR (Before 195)

More About Chester William Godwin:

Burial: December 1982, Butler County, Missouri

- 408 iii. James F. Godwin, born 10 October 1904 in Butler County, Missouri; died June 1966 in Poplar Bluff, Butler County, Missouri. He married Flora Abt. 1929 in Poplar Bluff, Butler County, Missouri; born 09 March 1905 in Butler County, Missouri; died August 1987 in Poplar Bluff, Butler County, Missouri.

Notes for James F. Godwin:

1930 St. Louis Co., MO, St. Louis City, Prec. 11, 28 Apr. 1930, pg. 97

Godwin, James F., head, M, W, 25, m. age 22, MO, TN, MO, laborer, U.S. Post Office

Flora, wife, F, W, 25, m. age 22, MO, MO, MO

JAMES GODWIN 10 Oct 1904 Jun 1966 (not specified) (none specified)488-48-6215  
Missouri

Notes for Flora:

FLOA GODWIN 09 Mar 1905 Aug 1987 63901 (Poplar Bluff, Butler, MO) (none specified) 489-03-9519 Missouri

- 409 iv. Bulah M. Godwin, born 1911 in Butler County, Missouri. She married Henry Jackson 07 February 1931 in Butler County, Missouri<sup>170</sup>.

**156. Maggie Emma<sup>4</sup> Godwin** (Reddick Harrison<sup>3</sup>, Reddick R.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 April 1871 in Perry County, Tennessee, and died 01 July 1948 in Weiser, Washington County, Idaho. She married **William**

**Perry Sneed** 18 September 1895 in Butler County, Missouri<sup>171</sup>. He was born June 1868 in Illinois, and died Bef. 1910 in Butler County, Missouri.

Notes for Maggie Emma Godwin:  
1910 Butler Co., MO.

118b 7 67 Sneed Maggie head F W 38 WD 3 3 Tennessee Tennessee Tennessee Eng none yes yes R H  
118b 8 Sneed Gertrude daughter F W 15 S Missouri Illinois Tennessee Eng none yes yes yes  
118b 9 Sneed Luta daughter F W 9 S Missouri Illinois Tennessee Eng none yes yes yes  
118b 10 Sneed son M W 4 S Missouri Illinois Tennessee none

More About Maggie Emma Godwin:  
Burial: 03 July 1948, Weiser, Washington County, Idaho

Notes for William Perry Sneed:  
Name: Perry Sneed Home in 1900: Epps, Butler, Missouri Age: 31 Estimated birth year: 1869 Birthplace: Illinois  
Race: White Relationship to head-of-house: Head  
Occupation: Image source: Year: 1900; Census Place: Epps, Butler, Missouri; Roll: T623 843; Page: 3A;  
Enumeration District: 14 dated 8 June 1900  
Perry Sneed 31 Epps, Butler, Missouri abt 1869 Illinois White Head  
Maggie Sneed 29 Epps, Butler, Missouri abt 1871 Tennessee White Wife  
Gese Sneed ? Epps, Butler, Missouri abt 1893 Illinois White Son  
Gertrude Sneed 3 Epps, Butler, Missouri abt 1897 Missouri White Daughter

Children of Maggie Godwin and William Sneed are:

- 410 i. Gus<sup>5</sup> Sneed, born October 1896 in Butler County, Missouri; died Bef. 1910 in Butler County, Missouri.
- 411 ii. Gertrude Edna Sneed, born 08 August 1897 in Missouri; died 01 June 1988 in Boise, Ada County, Idaho. She married Rothwell Mayfield Sparkman 21 December 1915 in Butler County, Missouri<sup>172</sup>; born 27 January 1893 in Missouri; died 01 October 1979 in Payette County, Idaho.

Notes for Gertrude Edna Sneed:  
GERTRUDE E SPARKMAN 08 Aug 1896 01 Jun 1988 83705 (Boise, Ada, ID) (none specified) 519-18-1982 Idaho

Notes for Rothwell Mayfield Sparkman:  
History of Butler County, MO, by Robert H. Forister Among the students in 1909 in Cane Creek  
Roxwell Soarkman is listed

Sparkman, Rothwell Age: 36 Year: 1930 Birthplace: Missouri Roll: T626\_1900 Race: White Page: 8A  
State: Oklahoma ED: 7  
County: Creek Image: 0225 Township: Bristow Relationship: Head  
Rothwell 36 head  
Gertrude 33 wife  
Margaret 13 daughter  
Velma 8 7/12 daughter  
Katherine 7 7/12 daughter  
Vennable 5 2/12 son  
Doris 3 7/12 daughter

ROTHWELL SPARKMAN SSN 440-05-2075 Residence: 83661 Payette, Payette, ID Born 26 Jan 1893 Last Benefit: Died Oct 1979 Issued: OK (Before 1951)

- 412 iii. Lula Sneed, born 1901.
- 413 iv. Perry Anson Sneed, born 20 April 1906 in Butler County, Missouri; died 10 April 1969 in Harris County, Texas. He married Della Ann Smith Abt. 1929 in Oklahoma; born 15 November 1910 in Sallisaw County, Oklahoma; died 19 June 2002 in Popular Bluff, Butler County, Missouri.

Notes for Perry Anson Sneed:  
Creek Co., OK, Prec. 4, Bristow City, 9 Apr. 1930, pg. 82  
Sneed, Perry A., head, M, W, 23, m. age 23, MO, IL, TN, distillman, refinery

Delia Ann, wife, F, W, 19, m. age 18, OK, AR, AR  
Leta JoAnn, dau., F, W, 2/12, S, OK, MO, OK  
Smith, Jack, M, W, brother in law, 4, S, OK, AR, AR

More About Perry Anson Sneed:

Burial: 14 April 1969, Sparkman Cemetery, Butler County, Missouri

Notes for Della Ann Smith:

Delia Sneed

Delia Ann Sneed, 91, of Poplar Bluff died Wednesday, June 19, 2002, at the Beverly Health and Rehab Center of Poplar Bluff. She had been in declining health for the past eight years.

Mrs. Sneed was born Nov. 15, 1910, in Sallisaw County, Okla. In 1973, she retired from Doctors Hospital as a dietitian and was a member of the First Baptist Church in Poplar Bluff.

Survivors include two daughters, Ernestine Arnold of Poplar Bluff and Jo Ann Creviston of Monrovia, Ind.; three grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; two brothers, Jack G. Smith of Poplar Bluff and Shelton Smith of Bristo, Okla.; and one sister, Willie Conner of Gainesville, Texas.

Visitation will begin at 7 p.m. Friday at Cotrell Funeral Chapel. The funeral service will be at 10 a.m.

Saturday at the funeral home chapel with Dr. William Vail officiating. Burial will be in the Poplar Bluff City Cemetery.

More About Della Ann Smith:

Burial: Poplar Bluff City Cemetery, Poplar Bluff, Butler County, Missouri

**157. James Austin<sup>4</sup> Godwin** (Reddick Harrison<sup>3</sup>, Reddick R.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 March 1873 in Perry County, Tennessee, and died 20 May 1954 in Butler County, Missouri<sup>173</sup>. He married **Amy Agnes Tubb** 27 February 1907 in Butler County, Missouri. She was born 06 November 1883 in Missouri, and died 11 October 1966 in Butler County, Missouri<sup>173</sup>.

Notes for James Austin Godwin:

James Godwin found in: Census Microfilm Records: Missouri, 1900 Lived in: Epps, Butler County, Missouri Series: T623 Microfilm: 843 Book: 2 Page: 64 1900 Butler County Missouri Census shows James A. Godwin age 37 living with a servant Wess Sharpe and family.

WWI Draft Card

WWI Draft Registration, Butler Co., MO. James Austin Godwin, b. 11 Mar. 1873. Nearest relative, Anna Godwin. Medium height, stout, blue eyes, gray hair.

Godwin, James A Age: 46 Year: 1920 Birthplace: Tennessee Roll: T625\_909 Race: White Page: 3B State: Missouri ED: 6 County: Butler Image: 0148 Township: Epps dated 13.14,15 & 16 Jan 1920

James A Godwin 46 1872 Tennessee Head White Epps, Butler, MO

Amy Godwin 36 1883 Wife Epps, Butler, MO

Lovie A. Godwin 10 1909 Daughter Epps, Butler, MO

Dora Godwin 2 7/12 1917 Daughter Epps, Butler, MO

Name: James A Godwin Age: 57 years Estimated birth year: 1872 Birthplace: Tennessee Relation: Race: White Home in 1930: Epps, Butler, Missouri dated April 9 1930

James A Godwin 57 1872 Tennessee Head White Epps, Butler, MO

Amy Godwin 46 1883 Wife Epps, Butler, MO

Agnes Godwin 20 1909 Daughter Epps, Butler, MO

Austin Godwin 17 1912 Son Epps, Butler, MO

Dora Godwin 12 1917 Daughter Epps, Butler, MO

More About James Austin Godwin:

Burial: 22 May 1954, Sparkman Cemetery, Butler County, Missouri<sup>174</sup>

More About Amy Agnes Tubb:

Burial: 13 October 1966, Sparkman Cemetery, Butler County, Missouri<sup>174</sup>

Children of James Godwin and Amy Tubb are:

- 414 i. Lovey Agnes<sup>5</sup> Godwin, born 1909 in Butler County, Missouri. She married Unknown Hassell.  
415 ii. William Austin Godwin, born 22 May 1912 in Butler County, Missouri; died 23 December 2003 in Butler County, Missouri. He married Helen Lucille Kearbey 03 July 1936 in Butler County, Missouri; born 01 October 1918 in Butler County, Missouri; died 02 April 2005 in Butler County, Missouri.

Notes for William Austin Godwin:

Daily American Republic, Poplar Bluff, MO

William Godwin

William Austin Godwin, 91, of Poplar Bluff died Tuesday, Dec. 23, 2003, at The Cedargate Nursing Home in Poplar Bluff.

Mr. Godwin was born May 22, 1912, in Butler County and was a member of the Highland Church of Christ. He was a retired cattle farmer and enjoyed attending area farm sales.

On July 3, 1936, he married Helen Lucille Kearbey in Poplar Bluff. She survives.

Other survivors include two daughters, Barbara Ann Thompson of Poplar Bluff and Carole Ann Laramie and husband Will of St. Charles; one son, James A. "Jim" Godwin and wife Jo Ann of Poplar Bluff; one sister, Agnes Hassell of El Paso, Texas; seven grandchildren; and 17 great-grandchildren.

Visitation will be at 10 a.m. Friday at Cotrell Funeral Chapel with funeral services following at 11 a.m.. at the funeral chapel. Burial will be in the Sparkman Cemetery.

Name: William A. Godwin SSN: 496-14-5226 Last Residence: 63901 Poplar Bluff, Butler, Missouri, United States of America

Born: 22 May 1912 Died: 23 Dec 2003 State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951 )

More About William Austin Godwin:

Burial: 23 December 2003, Sparkman Cemetery, Butler County, Missouri

Notes for Helen Lucille Kearbey:

Helen Godwin

Helen Lucille Godwin, 86, of Poplar Bluff died Saturday, April 2, 2005 at Poplar Bluff Regional Medical Center.

Mrs. Godwin was born Oct. 1, 1918 in the Cane Creek Community of Butler County. She was a homemaker who enjoyed working in her yard and garden and being with her grandchildren. Mrs.

Godwin was a member of the Highland Drive Church of Christ.

On July 3, 1936 she married William A. Godwin. Mr. Godwin preceded her in death on Dec. 23, 2003.

Survivors include two daughters, Barbara Kay Thompson of Poplar Bluff and Carole Ann Laramie and husband, Will, of St. Charles; a son, James A. Godwin and wife, Jo Ann, of Poplar Bluff; one sister, Alta Campbell of Poplar Bluff; seven grandchildren; and 13 great-grandchildren.

Visitation will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday at Cotrell Funeral Home in Poplar Bluff. The funeral services will follow at 11 a.m. in the funeral home chapel with Jerry Robinson, Jr. and Lewis Hillis officiating.

Burial will be at Sparkman Cemetery

- 416 iii. Dora E. Godwin, born 27 November 1917 in Butler County, Missouri; died 20 September 1970 in Butler County, Missouri<sup>175</sup>. She married Unknown Hendrix<sup>176</sup>.

More About Dora E. Godwin:

Burial: 22 September 1970, Sparkman Cemetery, Butler County, Missouri<sup>177</sup>

**158. John D.<sup>4</sup> Godwin** (Reddick Harrison<sup>3</sup>, Reddick R.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 April 1875 in Perry County, Tennessee, and died 31 December 1918 in Butler County, Missouri. He married **Polly Jane Morgan** Abt. 1898 in Perry County, Tennessee. She was born 29 March 1882 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 17 August 1965 in Butler County, Missouri.

Notes for John D. Godwin:

John D. Godwin found in: Census Microfilm Records: Tennessee, 1900 Lived in: 6 District, Perry County,

Tennessee Series: T623 Microfilm: 1592 Book:1 Page: 67 dated 21 June 1900

John D 25 head

Polly J. 18 wife

Clem O 1 son

More About John D. Godwin:

Burial: 02 January 1919, Sparkman Cemetery, Butler County, Missouri<sup>177</sup>

Notes for Polly Jane Morgan:

Godwin, Pollie Age: 37 Year: 1920 Birthplace: Tennessee Roll: T625\_909 Race: White Page: 19A State: Missouri ED: 13 County: Butler Image: 0434 Township: Poplar Bluff dated 14 Jan 1920

Pollie 37 head

Elmer 18 son born TN

Callie 12 daughter born TN

Cora 9 daughter born TN

Lula 33 sister in law born TN

More About Polly Jane Morgan:

Burial: 19 August 1965, Sparkman Cemetery, Butler County, Missouri<sup>177</sup>

Children of John Godwin and Polly Morgan are:

- 417 i. Clem Otis<sup>5</sup> Godwin, born 14 April 1899 in Perry County, Tennessee; died 09 December 1992 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw County, Michigan. He married (1) Zetta Wilson 06 September 1919 in Butler County, Missouri; born Abt. 1900 in Butler County, Missouri. He married (2) Iva Craig 19 May 1923 in Butler County, Missouri; born 04 February 1890 in Illinois; died July 1980 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw County, Michigan.

Notes for Clem Otis Godwin:

Name: Otis Godwin Age: 21 years Estimated birth year: abt 1899 Birthplace: Tennessee Race: White Home in 1920: Poplar Bluff, Butler, Missouri Roll: T625\_909 Page: 20B ED: 10 Image: 0294 dated 28-31 Jan 1920

Otis 21 head

Zetta M 20 wife

Name: Ottis C Godwin Age: 33 Estimated birth year: abt 1897 Birthplace: Tennessee Relation to head-of-house: Head Spouse's Name: Iva M Godwin

Race: White Home in 1930: Warren, Macomb, Michigan Year: 1930; Census Place: Warren, Macomb, Michigan; Roll: 1009; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 49; Image: 865.0 dated 18 April 1930

Ottis C Godwin 33 Warren, Macomb, MI abt 1897 Tennessee Head

Iva M Godwin 37 Warren, Macomb, MI abt 1893 Wife

M Ottis J Godwin 5 11/12 Warren, Macomb, MI abt 1925 Son

Raymond D Godwin 2 8/12 Warren, Macomb, MI abt 1928 Son

Wilma L Godwin 10/12 Warren, Macomb, MI abt 1930 Daughter

OTIS GODWIN 14 Apr 1899 09 Dec 1992 48189 (Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw, MI)  
(none specified) 366-01-7183 Michigan

Notes for Iva Craig:

IVA GODWIN 04 Feb 1890 Jul 1980 48189 (Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw, MI)  
(none specified) 371-68-1158 Michigan

- 418 ii. Elmer Godwin, born 1901 in Perry County, Tennessee. He married Frances Dietze 23 June 1924 in Butler County, Missouri; born 1904 in Missouri.

Notes for Elmer Godwin:

Name: Elemer Godwin Age: 28 years Estimated birth year: 1901 Birthplace: Tennessee Relation: Race: White Home in 1930: Ash Hill, Butler, Missouri dated 15 April 1930

Elmer 28 head

Frances 26 wife

Burrell 6 son

- 419 iii. Gladys Godwin, born 21 June 1903 in Perry County, Tennessee; died 05 January 1919 in Butler County, Missouri<sup>178</sup>.

More About Gladys Godwin:

Burial: 07 January 1919, Sparkman Cemetery, Butler County, Missouri<sup>179</sup>

- 420 iv. Callie Godwin, born 1911 in Maury County, Tennessee.  
421 v. Cora Godwin, born 1918 in Maury County, Tennessee.

**160. Dona<sup>4</sup> Godwin** (Reddick Harrison<sup>3</sup>, Reddick R.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 September 1879 in Perry County, Tennessee, and died 05 August 1965 in Butler County, Missouri<sup>180</sup>. She married **Wade Anthony** 06 February 1901 in Butler County, Missouri<sup>181</sup>. He was born 06 February 1863 in Illinois, and died 18 December 1939 in Butler County, Missouri<sup>182</sup>.

More About Dona Godwin:

Burial: 07 August 1965, Sparkman Cemetery, Butler County, Missouri<sup>183</sup>

Notes for Wade Anthony:

1910 Butler County Census

Wade

Anthony 37 head

Dona 30 wife

Francis 8 son

Grace 6 daughter

Charles 4 son

Bessie Warren 15 boarder

1920 Butler County Census

Anthony Wade 46 head

Dona 40 wife

Chester F 17 son

Grace E. 16 daughter

Charles O. 13 son

George F. 8 son

Minnie M. 6 daughter

James E. 1/12 son

Name: Wade Anthony Age: 57 Estimated birth year: abt 1873 Birthplace:Illinois

Relation to head-of-house: Head Spouse's Name: Doney Anthony Race: White

Home in 1930: Epps, Butler, Missouri Year: 1930; Census Place: Epps, Butler, Missouri; Roll: 1179; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 689.0 dated 17 April 1930

Wade Anthony 57 Epps, Butler, MO abt 1873 Illinois Head

Doney Anthony 50 Epps, Butler, MO abt 1880 Wife

George Anthony 18 Epps, Butler, MO Son

Minie Anthony 15 Epps, Butler, MO abt 1915 Daughter

James Anthony 12 Epps, Butler, MO abt 1918 Son

Walter Anthony 6 Epps, Butler, MO abt 1924 Son

More About Wade Anthony:

Burial: 20 December 1939, Sparkman Cemetery, Butler County, Missouri

Children of Dona Godwin and Wade Anthony are:

- 422 i. Chester Frank<sup>5</sup> Anthony, born 22 January 1902 in Butler County, Missouri; died 27 October 1982 in Butler County, Missouri<sup>184</sup>. He married Celia Mae Tinker 05 May 1923 in Butler County, Missouri; born 12 December 1905 in Missouri; died 15 July 1935 in Butler County, Missouri<sup>184</sup>.

Notes for Chester Frank Anthony:

Name: Frank Anthony SSN: 489-18-4456 Last Residence: 63901 Poplar Bluff, Butler, Missouri, United States of America Born: 22 Jan 1902 Died: Oct 1982 State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951 )

1930 Wayne Co., MI, Hamtramck City, 15 Apr. 1930, pg. 52

Anthony, Frank, head, M, W, 27, m. age 20, MO, MO, TN, laborer, truck plant

Ceal, wife, F, W, 25, m. age 18, MO, TN, TN

Louise, dau., F, W, 6, S, MO, MO, MO

More About Chester Frank Anthony:  
Burial: 29 October 1982, Sparkman Cemetery, Butler County, Missouri

More About Celia Mae Tinker:  
Burial: 17 July 1935, Sparkman Cemetery, Butler County, Missouri

- 423 ii. Grace E. Anthony, born 15 December 1903 in Butler County, Missouri; died 16 February 1985 in Butler County, Missouri<sup>184</sup>. She married James Claude Ford 31 January 1920 in Butler County, Missouri; born 1900 in Missouri; died 06 August 1958 in Butler County, Missouri<sup>184</sup>.

More About Grace E. Anthony:  
Burial: 18 February 1985, Sparkman Cemetery, Butler County, Missouri

Notes for James Claude Ford:  
Marriage Records of Missouri  
Ford, Claud Anthony, Grace January 31, 1920 28.92

1930 Butler Co., MO, Poplar Bluff Twnshp & City, 3rd Ward, 11th Street, 12 Apr. 1930, pg. 151  
Ford, Claud, head, M, W, 30, m. age 20, MO, MO, MO, truck driver, transfer  
Grace, wife, F, W, 26, m. age 16, MO, IL, TN  
Irene, dau., F, W, 8, S, MO, MO, MO  
Floyd, son, M, W, 3 7/12, S, MO, MO, MO  
Jim, father, M W, 53, Wd., MO, MO, MO

More About James Claude Ford:  
Burial: 08 August 1958, Sparkman Cemetery, Butler County, Missouri

- 424 iii. Charles Austin Anthony, born 12 April 1906 in Butler County, Missouri; died 19 February 1973 in Butler County, Missouri<sup>184</sup>. He married Jessie Lavad 28 December 1929 in Butler County, Missouri; born 07 June 1912 in Butler County, Missouri.

Notes for Charles Austin Anthony:  
Name: Charles Anthony SSN: 497-01-8430 Last Residence: 63901 Poplar Bluff, Butler, Missouri, United States of America Born: 12 Apr 1906 Died: Feb 1973  
State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951 )

More About Charles Austin Anthony:  
Burial: 21 February 1973, Sparkman Cemetery, Butler County, Missouri

- 425 iv. Rev. George F. Anthony, born 21 May 1911 in Butler County, Missouri; died 12 April 1977 in Butler County, Missouri<sup>184</sup>. He married Stella Tune 27 January 1940 in Butler County, Missouri; born 07 May 1917 in Missouri.

Notes for Rev. George F. Anthony:  
Name: George Anthony SSN: 495-14-3292 Last Residence: 63901 Poplar Bluff, Butler, Missouri, United States of America Born: 21 May 1911 Died: Apr 1977  
State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951 )

More About Rev. George F. Anthony:  
Burial: 14 April 1977, Sparkman Cemetery, Butler County, Missouri

- 426 v. Minnie M. Anthony, born 1914 in Butler County, Missouri; died 07 January 1994 in Butler County, Missouri<sup>185</sup>. She married (1) William V. Dale; born 11 January 1903 in Butler County, Missouri; died 06 March 1946 in Butler County, Missouri<sup>185</sup>. She married (2) Gene Wright 18 November 1946 in Butler County, Missouri<sup>186</sup>; born 17 November 1921 in Randolph County, Arkansas.

More About Minnie M. Anthony:  
Burial: 09 January 1994, Sparkman Cemetery, Butler County, Missouri

More About William V. Dale:  
Burial: 08 March 1946, Sparkman Cemetery, Butler County, Missouri

- 427 vi. James E. Anthony, born 1916 in Butler County, Missouri. He married Edith Redburn.  
 428 vii. Walter W. Anthony, born 20 August 1923 in Butler County, Missouri; died 25 April 1996 in Butler County, Missouri. He married (1) Mary Hodelka. He married (2) Eloise Wilking.

Notes for Walter W. Anthony:

Name: Walter W. Anthony SSN: 495-16-5301 Last Residence: 63901 Poplar Bluff, Butler, Missouri, United States of America Born: 20 Aug 1923 Died: 25 Apr 1996  
 State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951 )

**162. Calvin Baker<sup>4</sup> Godwin** (Reddick Harrison<sup>3</sup>, Reddick R.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 September 1884 in Perry County, Tennessee, and died 15 October 1947 in Butler County, Missouri<sup>187</sup>. He married **(1) Della Sparkman** 15 November 1907 in Butler County, Missouri, daughter of William Sparkman and Nancy Kirby. She was born 23 February 1889 in Poplar Bluff, Butler County, Missouri, and died 22 March 1926 in Poplar Bluff, Butler County, Missouri<sup>187</sup>. He married **(2) Sarah Ethel Tilley** Abt. 1929 in Butler County, Missouri. She was born 02 October 1897 in Missouri, and died June 1987 in Butler County, Missouri.

Notes for Calvin Baker Godwin:

Godwin, Baker Age: 35 Year: 1920 Birthplace: Tennessee Roll: T625\_909 Race: White Page: 3A State: Missouri ED: 6

#### HISTORY OF WRIGHT, GODWIN AND ANTHONY FAMILIES

Gene Wright, son of William and Leona (Cochran) Wright of Maynard, Arkansas, and Minnie Anthony Dale, daughter of Wade and Donna (Godwin) Anthony were married Nov. 18, 1946 in Pochantas, Arkansas. Gene was a farmer and Minnie worked at Poyner General Store and Post Office for Grover Johnson until they moved to Minnie's hometown, Poplar Bluff, Missouri. Gene farmed Cliff Longhibler's farm on Cane Creek until 1955. They bought a home on North 67 highway. He worked

for M & A Electric power plant 13 years. Minnie worked as a cashier at Ben Franklin store until she was promoter to the office. Gene and Minnie owned and operated Wright's Furniture and AppliaNorth Carolinae Store on South Fifth Street until they retired and sold the store. They now live on North 67 Highway about six miles from Poplar Bluff. (This was in 1991) Minnie's heritage goes back many years with both her mother's and father's families. Minnie's mother's parents were the late R. H. Godwin and Francis (Land) Godwin. The Godwin's were married in Tennessee and lived in Linden, Tennessee, until moving to Poplar Bluff, MO. They came by boat on the Tennessee and Ohio Rivers to Cairo, IL. They then came down by train to Poplar Bluff, arriving on Dec. 14, 1887. They traveled by wagon and team to a farm they rented about twelve miles west of Poplar Bluff. After Living n this farm 2 years, they move to the Sparkman farm on Ten Mile. They lived there one year, and then bought a farm on Cane Creek which joined the Cane Creek School. on the west. R. H. Godwin was the Justice of the Peace from 1890, and lived on this farm until his death in 1917. 12 children were born to this union.

Sidney , Feb. 1, 1867, married Screna Warren  
 Marxhal, Dec. 2, 1869, married Lovie Kearbey  
 Maggie, May 5, 1871, married Perry Sneed  
 Jim, Mar. 11, 1873, married Amy Tubb  
 John, Apr. 26, 1875, married Polly Morgan  
 Dona, Sept. 10, 1879, married Wade Anthony  
 Baker, Sept. 5, 1884, married Della Sparkman, Ethel Hance

#### Second Marriage

Lulu, Aug. 16, 1886, married Charlie Anthony  
 Lanie, Mar. 13, 1889, married Monroe Barks  
 Tom, Oct. 10, 1891, married Bessie Warren  
 Cora, Oct. 28, 1877-Oct. 28, 2877, buried in Tennessee  
 Redrick, June 18, 1882, Apr. 1888 (Cemetery Unknown)

All of the above children with their spouses were buried in the Sparkman Cemetery, except for Maggie Godwin Sneed who was buried in Payette, Idaho. Marshall and Lovie are in the Kearbey Cemetery o Ten Mile, and Lanie and Monroe are in Poynor, Missouri Cemetery. Minnie's father's family moved to Missouri from Union County, IL. James Anthony and his second wife, Harriet May were married Feb. 11, 1869 in Union County, IL, and moved to AdVance, MO in the early 1870's.

Name: Baker Godwin Age: 35 years Estimated birth year: 1884 Birthplace: Tennessee Race: White Home in 1920: Epps, Butler, Missouri dated 13-16 Jan. 1920

Baker Godwin 35 head  
Della 30 wife  
Harold 11 son  
Paul 9 son  
Calvin 6 son  
Edna 2 10/12 daughter

Name: Baker Godwin Age: 44 years Estimated birth year: 1885 Birthplace: Tennessee Relation: Race:  
White Home in 1930: Poplar Bluff, Butler, Missouri dated 7 April 1930  
Ethel S Godwin 32 1897 Wife Poplar Bluff, Butler, MO  
Larie Godwin 21 1908 Son Poplar Bluff, Butler, MO  
Paul Godwin 20 1909 Son Poplar Bluff, Butler, MO  
Calvin Godwin 16 1913 Son Poplar Bluff, Butler, MO  
Edna Godwin 13 1916 Daughter Poplar Bluff, Butler, MO  
Lloyd Larlace 10 stepson

Sparkman Cemtery Butler County, Missouri  
GODWIN, Calvin B. 5 Sep 1884 - 15 Oct 1947 -| [Double  
GODWIN, Della L. 31 Mar 1889 - 22 Mar 1926 -| Stone]

More About Calvin Baker Godwin:

Burial: 17 October 1947, Sparkman Cemetery, Butler County, Missouri<sup>188</sup>

More About Della Sparkman:

Burial: 24 March 1926, Sparkman Cemetery, Butler County, Missouri

Notes for Sarah Ethel Tilley:

Ethel Godwin 2 Oct 1897 Jun 1987 Poplar Bluff, Butler, Missouri Missouri (Before 1951 ) 496-32-9095

More About Sarah Ethel Tilley:

Burial: June 1987, Butler County, Missouri

Children of Calvin Godwin and Della Sparkman are:

- 429 i. Harold<sup>s</sup> Godwin, born 1909 in Butler County, Missouri.
- 430 ii. Paul Godwin, born 24 January 1910 in Butler County, Missouri; died September 1984 in Saint Louis, Saint Louis, Missouri.

Notes for Paul Godwin:

Paul Godwin 24 Jan 1910 Sep 1984 Saint Louis, Saint Louis, Missouri Missouri (Before 1951 ) 497-10-1185

- 431 iii. James Calvin Godwin, born 20 October 1913 in Poplar Bluff, Butler County, Missouri; died 07 August 2000 in Poplar Bluff, Butler County, Missouri. He married Ruth P. Moore 22 April 1938 in Poplar Bluff, Butler County, Missouri; born 22 April 1918 in Poplar Bluff, Butler County, Missouri; died 19 July 1992 in Poplar Bluff, Butler County, Missouri.

Notes for James Calvin Godwin:

Poplar Bluff Daily American Republic 8/8/2000

Calvin Godwin, 86, of Poplar Bluff died Monday, Aug. 7, 2000 at Three Rivers Healthcare-South Campus.

Mr. Godwin was born Oct. 20, 1913, in Poplar Bluff.

He was a member of First General Baptist Church in Poplar Bluff, and retired in 1973 from Florsheim Shoe Factory.

On April 22, 1938, he married Ruth P. Moore. She died July 19, 1992.

Survivors include one daughter, Judy Godwin of Poplar Bluff; two sons, Charles Godwin of Conway and Larry Godwin of Folsom, Calif.; and one sister, Edna Hayes of Poplar Bluff.

Visitation will be 7 p.m. Wednesday at Cotrell Funeral Chapel. The funeral will be 10:30 a.m. Thursday at the funeral home with the Dr. Leland Duncan officiating. Burial will be in Poplar Bluff City Cemetery.

JAMES C GODWIN 20 Oct 1913 07 Aug 2000 (V) 63901 (Poplar Bluff, Butler, MO)  
(none specified) 497-05-8480 Missouri

More About James Calvin Godwin:  
Burial: 09 August 2000, City Cemetery, Poplar Bluff, Butler County, Missouri<sup>188</sup>

Notes for Ruth P. Moore:  
RUTH P GODWIN 22 Apr 1918 Jul 1992 63901 (Poplar Bluff, Butler, MO) (none specified) 487-20-3731 Missouri

More About Ruth P. Moore:  
Burial: 22 July 1992, City Cemetery, Poplar Bluff, Butler County, Missouri<sup>188</sup>

- 432 iv. Edna Godwin, born 13 February 1917 in Poplar Bluff, Butler County, Missouri; died 18 March 2004 in Poplar Bluff, Butler County, Missouri. She married Asel Hayes 18 November 1938 in Butler County, Missouri; born 21 August 1916 in Butler County, Missouri; died September 1984 in Butler County, Missouri.

Notes for Edna Godwin:  
Edna Hayes  
Edna Lee Hayes, 87, of Poplar Bluff died Thursday, March 18, 2004, at Westwood Hills Healthcare Center in Poplar Bluff. She had been in declining health for the past six years.  
Mrs. Hayes was born Feb. 13, 1917, in Poplar Bluff. She was a member of the Mount Zion Missionary Baptist Church and was retired from the Poplar Bluff school system.  
On Nov. 18, 1938, she married Asel Hayes. He preceded her in death in September 1984.  
Survivors include one son, Roger Hayes and wife Becky of Poplar Bluff; and two grandchildren, Tyler Hayes and Amy Hayes of Poplar Bluff.  
She was preceded in death by her parents, Baker and Della (Sparkman) Godwin and four brothers, Harold Godwin, Paul Godwin, Calvin Godwin and Lloyd Hance.  
Visitation will begin at 1 p.m. Saturday at Cotrell Funeral Chapel in Poplar Bluff. The funeral service will follow at 2 p.m. in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Byron Beck officiating. Burial will be in the Fairdealing Cemetery.  
Memorials may be made to the Mount Zion Missionary Baptist Church on South 11th Street.

Name: Edna L. Hayes SSN: 496-22-5149 Last Residence: 63901 Poplar Bluff, Butler, Missouri Born: 14 Feb 1917 Last Benefit: 63901 Poplar Bluff, Butler, Missouri  
Died: 18 Mar 2004 State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951 )

More About Edna Godwin:  
Burial: 20 March 2004, Fairdealing Cemetery, Butler County, Missouri

Notes for Asel Hayes:  
Name: Asel Hayes SSN: 498-12-9179 Last Residence: 63901 Poplar Bluff, Butler, Missouri, United States of America Born: 21 Aug 1916 Last Benefit: 63901 Poplar Bluff, Butler, Missouri, United States of America Died: Sep 1984 State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951 )

More About Asel Hayes:  
Burial: September 1984, Fairdealing Cemetery, Butler County, Missouri

**164. Delaney<sup>4</sup> Godwin** (Reddick Harrison<sup>3</sup>, Reddick R.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 1888 in Butler County, Missouri, and died in Butler County, Missouri. She married **James Monroe Barks** Abt. 1919 in Missouri. He was born Abt. 1889 in Missouri, and died in Butler County, Missouri.

Notes for James Monroe Barks:  
1920 Ripley Co., MO, Current River Township,  
James 29 (MO, MO, IL)  
Delanie 30 (TN, TN, TN)  
with no children listed.

Name: Jame M Barks Age:39 Estimated birth year: abt 1891 Birthplace: Missouri  
Relation to head-of-house: Head Spouse's Name: Delaney Barks Race: White  
Home in 1930: Poplar Bluff, Butler, Missouri dated 11 April 1930  
Jame M Barks 39 Poplar Bluff, Butler, MO abt 1891 Missouri Head  
Delaney Barks 41 Poplar Bluff, Butler, MO abt 1889 Wife  
Burtha Barks 9 Poplar Bluff, Butler, MO abt 1921 Daughter

Alma Barks 8 Poplar Bluff, Butler, MO abt 1922 Son  
Evelin Barks 6/12 Poplar Bluff, Butler, MO abt 1929 Daughter

Children of Delaney Godwin and James Barks are:

- 433 i. Bertha<sup>5</sup> Barks, born 10 August 1920 in Butler County, Missouri; died April 1996 in Christian County, Missouri. She married Unknown Venable.

Notes for Bertha Barks:

BERTHA J VENABLE 10 Aug 1920 Apr 1996 65714 (Nixa, Christian, MO) (none specified) 497-18-7386 Missouri

- 434 ii. Robert Elmo Barks, born 19 January 1922 in Butler County, Missouri; died 17 March 2005 in Poplar Bluff, Butler County, Missouri. He married Juanita Briggs; born 04 April 1920 in Butler County, Missouri; died 28 January 1981 in Butler County, Missouri.

Notes for Robert Elmo Barks:

Daily American Republic, Poplar Bluff, MO

Robert Barks

Robert Elmo Barks, 83, of Poplar Bluff, formerly of Poyner, died Thursday, March 17, 2005, at the John J. Pershing VA Medical Center in Poplar Bluff.

Mr. Barks was born Jan. 19, 1922 in Poyner. He was a member of the Poyner First Baptist Church, 209 Masonic Lodge in Poplar Bluff and the Eastern Star 344. He worked for the Civilian Conservation Corporation from 1938 to 1940. He was a trainman/conductor for Missouri Pacific and a cattle farmer. He was also a member of the BOFRT Trainmen and MP Railroad Club.

He was a veteran, having served in World War II. He had joined the National Guard and was mobilized from 1940 to 1945 at Camp Robinson, Ark. His military occupation was Rifleman 745. He was wounded in Normandy, France during the D-day invasion in 1944. He was discharged with Honors, having received the Purple Heart, Jubilee of Liberty, Bronze Star and Good Conduct Medal.

Mr. Barks enjoyed hunting, fishing, his cattle and taking his grandchildren to feed his catfish.

He was married to Juanita Briggs and she preceded him in death on Jan. 28, 1981.

Later, he married Mildred Porter-Weisch on Jan. 5, 1984 in Poyner. She survives.

He was preceded in death by one son, Robert Wayne Barks; one sister, Bertha Venable; and his parents, James Monroe Barks and Delanie (Godwin) Barks.

Survivors include two stepsons, Jack L. Briggs and wife, Marie, and Glen Griffith and wife, Vielka, all of Poplar Bluff; one stepdaughters, Patsy Arrington and husband, Sid, of Florissant; one sister, Evelyn Wilburn of St. Charles; two grandchildren, Robert Eric Barks and Jacqueline Barks, both of Poplar Bluff; stepgrandchildren, Joy Ledbetter of Hammond, La., Jill Lawrence of Jefferson City, Michael Griffith, Katey Griffith, Isabell Griffith, Glenda Griffith, Louis Griffith and Leslia Griffith, all of Poplar Bluff and Tim Arrington and Paul Arrington, both of Florissant; and other survivors, Cathy Bruce and Rick Wilburn, both of St. Charles, Adrian Venable of Poyner, Tammie Knight of Nixa, Judy Indumullhle of Sugarland, Texas; and many great-grandchildren.

The funeral service will begin at 2 p.m. today in the Fitch-Hillis Funeral Home chapel with Rev. Lee Kirby officiating. Burial will be at Memorial Garden Cemetery

Notes for Juanita Briggs:

JUANITA BARKS 04 Apr 1920 Jan 1981 63935 (Doniphan, Ripley, MO) 63935 (Doniphan, Ripley, MO) 490-18-3496 Missouri

- 435 iii. Evelin Barks, born Abt. 1929 in Butler County, Missouri. She married Unknown Wilburn.

**165. Thomas Alonzo<sup>4</sup> Godwin** (Reddick Harrison<sup>3</sup>, Reddick R.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 October 1891 in Butler County, Missouri, and died 05 September 1947 in Butler County, Missouri<sup>189</sup>. He married **Bessie O.** 31 August 1912 in Butler County, Missouri. She was born 19 June 1895 in Missouri, and died 25 January 1986 in Butler County, Missouri<sup>189</sup>.

Notes for Thomas Alonzo Godwin:

WWI Dreaft Card

WWI Draft Registration, Butler Co., MO. Thomas Alonzo Godwin, b. 10 Oct. 1891, near Ten Mile, MO.

Medium height, stout, light blue eyes, light hair.

Name: Thomas A Godwin Age: 38 years Estimated birth year: 1891 Birthplace: Missouri Relation: Race: White

Home in 1930: Poplar Bluff, Butler, Missouri dated 11 April 1930  
 Thomas A Godwin 38 Poplar Bluff, Butler, MO abt 1892 Missouri Head  
 Bessie Godwin 25 Poplar Bluff, Butler, MO abt 1895 Wife  
 Elsie Godwin 16 Poplar Bluff, Butler, MO abt 1914 Daughter  
 Marry Godwin 15 Poplar Bluff, Butler, MO abt 1915 Daughter  
 Paulene Godwin 12 Poplar Bluff, Butler, MO abt 1918 Daughter  
 Claud Godwin 10 Poplar Bluff, Butler, MO abt 1920 Son  
 Ivan Godwin 8 Poplar Bluff, Butler, MO abt 1922 Son  
 Marry Godwin 79 Poplar Bluff, Butler, MO abt 1851 Mother  
 Lula Godwin 42 Poplar Bluff, Butler, MO abt 1887 Sister

More About Thomas Alonzo Godwin:

Burial: 07 September 1947, Sparkman Cemetery, Butler County, Missouri

More About Bessie O.:

Burial: 27 January 1986, Sparkman Cemetery, Butler County, Missouri<sup>190</sup>

Children of Thomas Godwin and Bessie O. are:

- 436 i. Nettie Elsie<sup>5</sup> Godwin, born 03 August 1913 in Butler County, Missouri; died 13 June 1967 in Butler County, Missouri<sup>191</sup>. She married Frank Dultz 22 June 1939 in Butler County, Missouri; born 16 December 1902 in Austria<sup>192</sup>; died February 1979 in Butler County, Missouri.

Notes for Nettie Elsie Godwin:

Name: ELSIE DULTZ SSN: 493-05-7959 Last Residence: 63901 Poplar Bluff, Butler, MO  
 Born: 3 Aug 1913  
 Last Benefit: Died: Jun 1976 State (Year) SSN issued: MO (Before 195)

More About Nettie Elsie Godwin:

Burial: 15 June 1967, Sparkman Cemetery, Butler County, Missouri

Notes for Frank Dultz:

Name: FRANK DULTZ SSN: 491-26-7335 Last Residence: 63901 Poplar Bluff, Butler, MO  
 Born: 16 Dec 1902  
 Last Benefit: 63901 Poplar Bluff, Butler, MO Died: Feb 1979 State (Year) SSN issued: MO (Before 195)

- 437 ii. Mary E. Godwin, born 1915 in Butler County, Missouri. She married Thomas Z. Wulliams 11 August 1935 in Butler County, Missouri; born in Missouri.
- 438 iii. Ada Pauline Godwin, born 30 September 1917 in Butler County, Missouri; died 31 March 2000 in Glendale, Arizona. She married (1) Loren K. Coffman 22 June 1934 in Butler County, Missouri; born 14 September 1913 in Butler County, Missouri; died 12 May 1975 in Butler County, Missouri. She married (2) Fred Hargrove 18 May 1979 in Butler County, Missouri; born in Butler County, Missouri; died 15 October 1996.

Notes for Ada Pauline Godwin:

Poplar Bluff Daily American Republic, Apr. 5, 2000  
 GLENDALE, Ariz. - Ada Pauline Godwin Coffman Hargrove, 82, of Glendale, Ariz., formerly of Poplar Bluff died at 7:20 p.m. Friday, March 31, 2000, at Thunderbird Samaritan Hospital in Glendale.  
 Mrs. Hargrove was born Sept. 30, 1917, in the Cane Creek area and spent most of her life in Poplar Bluff. She was a homemaker and had been a member of the Church of Christ since June 10, 1929.  
 On June 22, 1934, she married Loren K. Coffman. He died May 12, 1975.  
 On May 18, 1979, she married Fred Hargrove. He died Oct. 15, 1996.  
 Survivors include one son, Jerry D. Coffman of Glendale, Ariz.; one stepson, Carroll Hargrove of Little Rock, Ark.; one sister, Mary Williams of Poplar Bluff; a special friend, Marie Rodgers of Poplar Bluff; many grandchildren, great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren.  
 She was preceded in death by two sons, Joe D. Coffman and Jim D. Coffman.  
 Visitation will be at 7 p.m. Thursday at Cotrell Funeral Chapel. The funeral will take place at 1:30 p.m. Friday at the funeral home chapel with Lewis Hillis and Dustin Forthun officiating. Burial will be in Sparkman Cemetery.

More About Ada Pauline Godwin:

Burial: 04 April 2000, Sparkman Cemetery, Butler County, Missouri

More About Loren K. Coffman:

Burial: 14 May 1975, Sparkman Cemetery, Butler County, Missouri

- 439 iv. Claude H. Godwin, born 05 September 1919 in Butler County, Missouri; died 20 October 1998 in Destin, Okaloosa, Florida.

Notes for Claude H. Godwin:

Name: Claude H. Godwin SSN: 498-07-8582 Last Residence: 32540 Destin, Okaloosa, Florida, United States of America Born: 5 Sep 1919 Died: 20 Oct 1998 State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951 )

- 440 v. Ivan Godwin, born 13 August 1921 in Butler County, Missouri; died 20 June 1993 in Carthage, Panola, Texas.

Notes for Ivan Godwin:

Name: Ivan Godwin SSN: 455-20-4985 Last Residence: 75633 Carthage, Panola, Texas, United States of America Born: 13 Aug 1921 Died: 20 Jun 1993 State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (Before 1951 )

**167. Egbert Reddick<sup>4</sup> Shepard** (Nancy Caldoney<sup>3</sup> Godwin, Reddick R.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 March 1872 in Perry County, Tennessee, and died January 1966 in Hickman County, Tennessee<sup>193</sup>. He married **Delphia Jane Harris** Abt. 1903 in Tennessee. She was born 22 June 1881 in Tennessee, and died 07 September 1965 in Hickman County, Tennessee.

Notes for Egbert Reddick Shepard:

EGBERT SHEPARD 09 Mar 1872 Jan 1966 (Tennessee) (none specified) 408-60-3341 Tennessee

1900 Beardstown, Perry Co., E. R. Shepard is a boarder in the J. Edwards household, E. R. b. Dec. 1871.

Name: Reddick Shepard Age in 1910: 38 Estimated birth year: 1871 Birthplace: Tennessee Home in 1910: 11-DIST, Hickman, Tennessee Race: White Gender: Male Series: T624 Roll: 1505 Part: 3 Page: 219A Year: 1910 dated 22 April 1910

Reddick 38 head  
Delphia 28 wife  
Jesse Lee 6 daughter  
Paul 3 son  
Ray 1 6/12

Name: Elbert R Shepard Age: 48 years Estimated birth year: 1871 Birthplace: Tennessee Race: White Home in 1920: District 11, Hickman, Tennessee Roll: T625\_1746 Page: 1B ED: 61 Image: 0213 dated 2-3 Jan 1920

Elbert 48 head  
Delphia 39 wife  
Jesse Lee 16 daughter  
Paul 13 son  
Ray 11 son  
Louise 7 daughter  
Robert L. 2 11/12 daughter

Name: E Rhedon Shepherd Age: 58 Estimated birth year: abt 1872 Birthplace: Tennessee Relation to head-of-house: Head Spouse's Name: Delphia Shepherd

Race: White Home in 1930: District 11, Hickman, Tennessee Year: 1930; Census Place: District 11, Hickman, Tennessee; Roll: 2256; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 261.0 dated 17 April 1930

E Rhedon Shepherd 58 District 11, Hickman, TN abt 1872 Tennessee Head  
Delphia Shepherd 49 District 11, Hickman, TN abt 1881 Wife  
M Louise Shepherd 17 District 11, Hickman, TN abt 1913 Daughter  
Robert L Shepherd 13 District 11, Hickman, TN abt 1917 Son

A Pearl Shepherd 8 District 11, Hickman, TN abt 1922 Daughter

More About Egbert Reddick Shepard:

Burial: Shipp's Bent Methodist Church Cemetery, Hickman County, Tennessee<sup>194</sup>

More About Delphia Jane Harris:

Burial: Shipp's Bent Methodist Church Cemetery, Hickman County, Tennessee<sup>194</sup>

Children of Egbert Shepard and Delphia Harris are:

- 441 i. Jesse Lee<sup>5</sup> Shepard, born Abt. 1904 in Hickman County, Tennessee.
- 442 ii. Paul Shepard, born Abt. 1907 in Hickman County, Tennessee.
- 443 iii. Ray Shepard, born Abt. 1908 in Hickman County, Tennessee.
- 444 iv. M. Louise Shepard, born Abt. 1913 in Hickman County, Tennessee.
- 445 v. Robert L. Shepard, born 19 January 1917 in Hickman County, Tennessee; died 20 May 1988 in Hickman County, Tennessee.

Notes for Robert L. Shepard:

ROBERT E SHEPARD 19 Jan 1917 20 May 1988 37033 (Centerville, Hickman, TN  
(none specified) 412-26-8554 Tennessee

>

- 446 vi. A. Pearl Shepard, born Abt. 1922 in Hickman County, Tennessee.

**172. James M.<sup>4</sup> Fitzgerald** (Martha Jane<sup>3</sup> Godwin, George Winn Jr.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born June 1865 in Maury County, Tennessee. He married **Sarah L.** Abt. 1910 in Maury County, Tennessee. She was born Abt. 1873 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died Bef. 1930 in Maury County, Tennessee.

Notes for James M. Fitzgerald:

1910 Maury Co., TN, 2nd Civil Dist., 21 Apr. 1910, pg. 41

Fitzgerald, James M., head, M, W, 45, m/1 7 yrs., TN, TN, TN, teacher, public schools

Sarah L., wife, F, W, 37, m/1 7 yrs., 2 ch., 1 living, TN, TN, TN

James M. Jr., son, M, W, 3, S, TN, TN, TN

1920 Maury Co., TN, 1st Civil Dist., 15 Jan. 1920, pg. 188

Fitzgerald, James M., head, M, W, 54, M, TN, TN, TN, teacher, public school

Sara, wife, F, W, 46, M, TN, TN, TN

James M. Jr., son, M, W, 8?, S, TN, TN, TN

1930 Maury Co., TN, 2nd Civil Dist., 7 Apr. 1930, pg. 191

Fitzgerald, Rufus P., head, M, W, 92, m. age 21, TN, TN, TN, farmer, gen. farm

Mary E., wife, F, w, 66, m. age 51, TN, TN, TN

James M., son, M, W, 65, Wd., m. age 38, TN, TN, TN, teacher, high school

James M. Jr., gr son, M, W, 18, S, TN, TN, TN

Child of James Fitzgerald and Sarah L. is:

- 447 i. James M. Jr.<sup>5</sup> Fitzgerald, born 1911 in Maury County, Tennessee.

**174. L. Cora<sup>4</sup> Fitzgerald** (Martha Jane<sup>3</sup> Godwin, George Winn Jr.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 July 1870 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 04 May 1900 in Maury County, Tennessee. She married **Abraham Walker** Abt. 1889 in Maury County, Tennessee. He was born 1863 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 1943 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>195</sup>.

More About L. Cora Fitzgerald:

Burial: 06 May 1900, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee

More About Abraham Walker:

Burial: 1943, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee

Children of L. Fitzgerald and Abraham Walker are:

- 448 i. Ona A.<sup>5</sup> Walker, born November 1890 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- 449 ii. Bliss Walker, born October 1896 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- 450 iii. Farris Walker, born 04 May 1900 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 04 May 1900 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>195</sup>.

More About Farris Walker:

Burial: 06 May 1900, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee

**178. James Clarence<sup>4</sup> Godwin** (George Clayton<sup>3</sup>, George Winn Jr.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 April 1875 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 1940 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>195</sup>. He married **Cora Belle Martin** Abt. 1903 in Maury County, Tennessee. She was born 1872 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 1928 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>195</sup>.

Notes for James Clarence Godwin:

Godwin, James C. Age: 35 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN State: Tennessee County: MAURY Locale: 2-DIST Series: T624 Roll: 1512 Part: 3 Page: 45B U S Census 1910 dated 29 April 1910

James C. 35 head

Cora B. 35 wife

Hurbert L. 5 son

Name: James C Godwin Age: 44 years Estimated birth year: abt 1876 Birthplace: Tennessee Race: White Home in 1920: District 2, Maury, Tennessee Roll: T625\_1755 Page: 8B ED: 108 Image: 425 dated 21-22 Jan 1920

James C. 44 head

Cora B. 43 wife

Herbert L 15 son

WWI Draft Card

Name: James Clarence Godwin City: Not Stated County: Maury State: Tennessee

Birth Date: 23 Apr 1875 Race: White Roll: 1877494 DraftBoard: 0

Draft card states he was married listed his wife Cora Belle Godwin next of kin. He was a farmer, medium built and height gray eyes and light hair.

More About James Clarence Godwin:

Burial: 1940, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>195</sup>

More About Cora Belle Martin:

Burial: 1928, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>196</sup>

Child of James Godwin and Cora Martin is:

- 451 i. Herbert L.<sup>5</sup> Godwin, born 30 October 1904 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 25 September 1975 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>197</sup>. He married Frances J. Abt. 1930 in Maury County, Tennessee; born 14 March 1909 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 09 November 1988 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>198</sup>.

Notes for Herbert L. Godwin:

Name: Herbert Godwin SSN: 408-09-5395 Last Residence: 38401 Columbia, Maury, Tennessee, United States of America Born: 30 Oct 1904 Died: Sep 1975 State (Year) SSN issued: Tennessee (Before 1951 )

More About Herbert L. Godwin:

Burial: 27 September 1975, Theta Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>199</sup>

Notes for Frances J.:

Name: Frances J. Godwin SSN: 408-09-4343 Last Residence: 38401 Columbia, Maury, Tennessee, United States of America Born: 14 Mar 1909 Died: 9 Nov 1988  
State (Year) SSN issued: Tennessee (Before 1951 )

More About Frances J.:

Burial: Theta Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>199</sup>

**181. Noble Elmore<sup>4</sup> Godwin** (George Clayton<sup>3</sup>, George Winn Jr.<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 September 1883 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died October 1967 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>199</sup>. He married **(1) Annie Alderson** Abt. 1909 in Maury County, Tennessee, daughter of John Alderson and Nancy Stewart. She was born 1867 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 26 November 1926 in Maury County, Tennessee. He married **(2) Rosa E. Beard** Abt. 1927 in Maury County, Tennessee. She was born 1889 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 23 December 1980 in Maury County, Tennessee.

Notes for Noble Elmore Godwin:

Godwin, Noble E. Age: 26 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN State: Tennessee County: MAURY Locale: 2-DIST Series: T624 Roll: 1512 Part: 3 Page: 45A 1910 U S Census dated 29 April 1910

Noble E 26 head

Annie 32 wife

Godwin, Nobel E Age: 35 Year: 1920 Birthplace: Tennessee Roll: T625\_1755 Race: White Page: 2B State: Tennessee ED: 107

County: Maury Image: 0393 Township: District 1 dated 7 Jan 1920

Nobel E 35 head

Fannie 41 wife

Ralph M 5 son

Annie R 2 2/12 daughter

Benard E 3/12 son

Name: N Elmore Godwin Age: 47 years Estimated birth year: 1882 Birthplace: Tennessee Relation: Head Race: White Home in 1930: District 2, Maury, Tennessee dated 14 April 1930

N. Elmore 47 head

Rosa E 44 wife

Ann R 12 daughter

Bartham E. 10 son

Earnest Haywood 10 Stepson

Name: NOBLE GODWIN SSN: 412-32-7675 Last Residence: 38401 Columbia, Maury, TN Born: 1 Sep 1883 Last Benefit: Died: Oct 1967 State (Year) SSN issued: TN (Before 1951)

More About Noble Elmore Godwin:

Burial: October 1967, Theta Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>199</sup>

Notes for Annie Alderson:

Cemetery records show two birth years on Annie 1877 and 1880. also states her parents names. Her parents are also buried at Godwin Cemetery.

More About Annie Alderson:

Burial: Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee

Notes for Rosa E. Beard:

Nellie's tombstone reads 1889-1980 w/o Nobel Elmo Godwin d/o Robert Lee Beard.

Name: Nellie Godwin SSN: 409-08-2639 Last Residence: 38401 Columbia, Maury, Tennessee, United States of America Born: 29 Jul 1889 Died: Dec 1980 State (Year) SSN issued: Tennessee (1973 )

More About Rosa E. Beard:

Burial: 26 December 1980, Johnson Chapel Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>199</sup>

Children of Noble Godwin and Annie Alderson are:

- 452 i. Ralph M.<sup>5</sup> Godwin, born 04 February 1915 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 28 March 1926 in Maury County, Tennessee.

More About Ralph M. Godwin:

Burial: Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>199</sup>

- 453 ii. Ann R. Godwin, born 1918 in Maury County, Tennessee.  
454 iii. Bartham Godwin, born 1920 in Maury County, Tennessee.

**184. Mary Louise<sup>4</sup> Godwin** (George M.<sup>3</sup>, James Sparkman<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born August 1861 in Jasper County, Missouri, and died 1935 in Perry County, Tennessee<sup>200</sup>. She married **Henry Nelson Ledbetter** Abt. 1883 in Perry County, Tennessee. He was born September 1859 in Perry County, Tennessee, and died 1943 in Perry County, Tennessee<sup>200</sup>.

More About Mary Louise Godwin:

Burial: 1935, Godwin Cemetery, Perry County, Tennessee<sup>200</sup>

Notes for Henry Nelson Ledbetter:

Henry N. Ledbetter found in: Census Microfilm Records: Tennessee, 1900 Lived in: 6 District, Perry County, Tennessee Series: T623 Microfilm: 1592 Book: 1 Page: 62 dated 5 June 1900

Henry L. 40 head

Mary L. 38 wife

Gussie M. 15 daughter

Dottie M. 13 daughter

Laura M 11 daughter

Annie A. 6 daughter

Henry N. Ledbetter found in: Census Microfilm Records: Tennessee, 1910 Age: 50 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN State: Tennessee County: PERRY Locale: 3-DIST Series: T624 Roll: 1515 Part: 2 Page: 51B

Henry 50 head

Mary 48 wife

Annie 16 daughter

Ledbetter, Henry N Age: 60 Year: 1920 Birthplace: Tennessee Roll: T625\_1759 Race: White Page: 9B State: Tennessee ED: 184 County: Perry Image: 0489 Township: District 3 dated 8-9 Jan, 1920

Henry N. 60 head

Mary Louise 58 wife

Pearl Petty 25 daughter

Sam Petty 1 2/12 grandson

Name: Henry Ledbetter Age: 70 years Estimated birth year: 1859 Birthplace: Tennessee Relation: Head Race: White Home in 1930: Linden, Perry, Tennessee dated April 9 1930

Henry 70 head

Mary Louise 68 wife

Pearl Petty daughter 36 daughter

Sam Petty 11 grandson

More About Henry Nelson Ledbetter:

Burial: 1943, Godwin Cemetery, Perry County, Tennessee<sup>200</sup>

Children of Mary Godwin and Henry Ledbetter are:

- 455 i. Mary Daisy<sup>5</sup> Ledbetter, born 19 February 1884 in Perry County, Tennessee; died 1886 in Perry County, Tennessee<sup>200</sup>.

More About Mary Daisy Ledbetter:

Burial: 1886, Godwin Cemetery, Perry County, Tennessee<sup>200</sup>

- 456 ii. Gussie Malissa Ledbetter, born 06 April 1885 in Perry County, Tennessee.
- 457 iii. Dottie Ledbetter, born 06 October 1886 in Perry County, Tennessee.
- 458 iv. Lena Minerva Ledbetter, born 20 October 1888 in Perry County, Tennessee; died 25 October 1954 in Maury County, Tennessee. She married Dr. Watt Yeiser 16 December 1909 in Perry County, Tennessee; born 11 September 1887 in Houston, Wayne County, Tennessee; died 10 June 1962 in Maury County, Tennessee.

Notes for Lena Minerva Ledbetter:

Cemetery Records show: Yeiser, Lena Ledbetter 20 Oct 1888-28 Oct 1954 (wife of Wyatt Yeiser) dau. Henry Nelson & Louise Godwin Ledbetter.

More About Lena Minerva Ledbetter:

Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee

Notes for Dr. Watt Yeiser:

Yeiser, Watt — of Columbia, Maury County, Tenn. Republican. Delegate to Republican National Convention from Tennessee 1932

1920 Maury Co., TN, 9th Civil Dist., Columbia City, 5 Jan. 1920, pg. 215

Yeider, Watt, head, M, W, 32, M, TN, KY, TN, physician, gen. practice

Lena, wife, F, W, 31, M, TN, TN, TN

Mary L., dau., F, W, 6, S, TN, KY, TN

1930 Maury Co., TN, 9th Civil Dist., Columbia City, 2 Apr. 1930, pg. 202

Yeiser, Watt, head, M, W, 30, m. age 25, TN, KY, TN, physician, medicine

Lena L., wife, F, W, 41, m. age 21, TN, TN, TN

Mary L., dau., F, W, 16, S, TN, TN, TN

More About Dr. Watt Yeiser:

Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee

- 459 v. Annie Pearl Ledbetter, born 20 February 1894 in Perry County, Tennessee. She married Unknown Petty Abt. 1917 in Tennessee; born in Tennessee; died Bef. 1920 in Tennessee.

More About Unknown Petty:

Burial: Bef. 1920, Tennessee

**186. Del Wilson<sup>4</sup> Noel** (Caledonia<sup>3</sup> Godwin, James Sparkman<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born September 1875 in Jasper County, Missouri. He married **Minnie** Abt. 1901 in Jasper County, Missouri. She was born November 1880 in Jasper County, Missouri.

Notes for Del Wilson Noel:

1900 Jasper Co., MO, Joplin Township, Webb City, Aulor St., 21 June 1900

Noel, Del W., W, M, Sept. 1875, 24, m. 1 yr., MO, MO, TN, laborer, grocery

Minnie, wife, W, F, Nov. 1880, 19, m. 1 yr., no ch., MO, IL, IL

1910 Joplin Township, Webb City, Penny Waring? Ave., 22 Apr. 1910 Jasper Co., MO

Noel, Del. W., M, W, 28, m/1 9 yrs., MO, MO, MO, clerk, furniture

Minnie, wife, F, W, 25, m/1 9 yrs., 3 ch., 3 living, MO, MO, MO

Vinnie?, son, M, W, 8, S, MO, MO, MO

Burch?, son, M, W, 6, S, MO, MO, MO

Marion?, son, M, W, 4, S, MO, MO, MO

1920 Jasper Co., MO, Joplin Township, Webb City, Liberty St., 14 Jan 1920

Noel, Dell W., M, W, 38, M, MO, MO, MO, \_\_\_?

Minnie, wife, F, 35, M, MO, MO, MO

Vincil? C., son, M, W, 18, S, MO, MO, MO, deliveryman

Burch W., son, M, W, 16, S, MO, MO, MO  
Marvin W., son, M, W, 14, MO, MO, MO  
Nadine, dau., F, W, 7, S, MO, MO, MO  
Dell W., son, M, W, 1 10/12, S, MO, MO, MO

Children of Del Noel and Minnie are:

- 460 i. Vincil Clyde<sup>5</sup> Noel, born 14 June 1900 in Jasper County, Missouri; died February 1976 in Lincoln County, Kansas.

Notes for Vincil Clyde Noel:

Name: Vincil Noel SSN: 509-07-4136 Last Residence: 67481 Sylvan Grove, Lincoln, Kansas, United States of America Born: 14 Jun 1900 Died: Feb 1976  
State (Year) SSN issued: Kansas (Before 1951 ) (birthdate believed to be wrong)

WWI Draft Card

WWI Draft Registration, Jasper Co., MO. Vincil Clyde Noel, b. 14 Jun. 1900. Nearest relative, Minnie M. Noel (mother). Medium height and build, brown eyes, dark hair.

- 461 ii. Burch Noel, born Abt. 1904 in Jasper County, Missouri.  
462 iii. Marvin W. Noel, born Abt. 1906 in Jasper County, Missouri.  
463 iv. Nadine Noel, born Abt. 1913 in Jasper County, Missouri.  
464 v. Del Wilson Jr. Noel, born 20 February 1918 in Jasper County, Missouri; died 23 December 1979 in Bexar County, Texas. He married Billie Beatrice James 18 March 1945 in Texas; born Abt. 1926 in Texas.

Notes for Del Wilson Jr. Noel:

Texas Deaths, 1964-98

Del Wilson Noel 23 December 1979 BEXAR M

Name: Del Noel SSN: 453-01-5759 Last Residence: 80220 Denver, Denver, Colorado, United States of America Born: 20 Feb 1918 Last Benefit: 78403 Corpus Christi, Nueces, Texas, United States of America Died: Dec 1979 State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (Before 1951 )

Texas Birth Records

Name: Tammy Charlene Noel Date of Birth: 8 Dec 1962 Gender: Female  
Birth County: Jefferson , TX Father's Name: Del Wilson Noel Mother's Name:  
Billie Beatrice James

Texas Divorce Records

Name: Billie B [Noel] Estimated Birth Year: abt 1926 Age: 49 Spouse's Name:  
Del W Noel Spouse's Estimated Birth Year: abt 1919 Spouse's Age: 56  
Divorce Date: 7 Nov 1975 Marriage Date: 18 Mar 1945 Number of Children:  
1 County: Nueces

**189. Dona Dean<sup>4</sup> Noel** (Caledonia<sup>3</sup> Godwin, James Sparkman<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 April 1884 in Jasper County, Missouri, and died April 1956 in Joplin, Missouri. She married **Nathaniel S. Wheeler**. He was born Abt. 1873 in Missouri, and died 1936 in Jasper County, Missouri.

Notes for Dona Dean Noel:

Married Nathan Wheeler. One son, Vern Wheeler. She grew many flowers in her large yard, and fruit trees. She would make beautiful bouquets and sell them on Memorial Day for people to take to the cemeteries. Nathan died in 1936; he was a miner.

More About Dona Dean Noel:

Burial: Fairview Cem., Joplin, MO, 13th St. @ Maiden Lane Aisle 22, middle of cemetery, by big, gnarly tree

Notes for Nathaniel S. Wheeler:

Name: Nathaniel S Wheeler Age in 1910: 38 Estimated birth year: 1871 Birthplace: Missouri Home in 1910: 6-WD JOPLIN, Jasper, Missouri Race: White Gender: Male  
Series: T624 Roll: 790 Part: 2 Page: 292B Year: 1910 dated 26 April 1910

Nathaniel S 38 head  
Dona D 26 wife  
Veron G. 4 son

More About Nathaniel S. Wheeler:

Burial: Fairview Cem., Joplin, MO, 13th St. @ Maiden Lane

Child of Dona Noel and Nathaniel Wheeler is:

- 465 i. Vernon G.<sup>5</sup> Wheeler, born 13 June 1906 in Jasper County, Missouri; died 14 October 1994 in Jasper County, Missouri.

Notes for Vernon G. Wheeler:

Name: Verne G. Wheeler SSN: 491-01-4496 Last Residence: 64804 Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States of America Born: 13 Jun 1906 Died: 14 Oct 1994  
State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951 )

**191. Olive Ethel<sup>4</sup> Noel** (Caledonia<sup>3</sup> Godwin, James Sparkman<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 May 1889 in Jasper County, Missouri, and died 21 December 1969 in Jasper County, Missouri. She married **John Jacob II Graham** Abt. 1905 in Jasper County, Missouri. He was born 10 March 1887 in West Mineral, Kansas, and died 27 October 1917 in Jasper County, Missouri.

Notes for Olive Ethel Noel:

Name: Olive Graham Age:38 Estimated birth year: abt 1892 Birthplace: Missouri  
Relation to head-of-house: Head Race: White Home in 1930: Joplin, Jasper, Missouri Year: 1930; Census Place: Joplin, Jasper, Missouri; Roll: 1205; Page: Enumeration District: 19; Image: 641.0. dated 11 April 1930  
Olive Graham 38 Joplin, Jasper, MO abt 1892 Missouri Head  
Eugene H Graham 22 Joplin, Jasper, MO abt 1908 Son  
Clyde H Graham 20 Joplin, Jasper, MO abt 1910 Son  
Royce J Graham 17 Joplin, Jasper, MO abt 1913 Son  
Ivan R Graham 15 Joplin, Jasper, MO abt 1915 Son

Notes for John Jacob II Graham:

Tombstone lists 1886; 1900 Census says 1887

John J. Graham was listed in 1900 Census, Carterville, JasperCo., MO, under name of Andrew Keith, his grandfather, with whom he stayed after his mother died. She died when he was only 10 days old. 1900 Census listed his age as 13; birth year as 1887.

Also, his brother, Andrew Francis was born in 1886; therefore, 1887 must be correct for Johnny. (Tombstone must be incorrect; it states March, 1886.)

Name: John J Graham Age in 1910: 24 Estimated birth year: 1885 Birthplace: Kansas Home in 1910: 3-WD CARTERVILLE, Jasper, Missouri Race: White

Gender: Male Series: T624 Roll: 791 Part: 2 Page: 97A Year: 1910 dated 29 April 1910

John J 24 head

Ollie E. 21

Eugene H. 2 son

Harold C 5/12 son

Children of Olive Noel and John Graham are:

- 466 i. Herbert Eugene<sup>5</sup> Graham, born 29 June 1907 in Jasper County, Missouri; died November 1970 in Jasper County, Missouri.

Notes for Herbert Eugene Graham:

Name: H. Graham SSN: 492-20-7357 Last Residence: 64836 Carthage, Jasper, Missouri, United States of America Born: 29 Jun 1907 Died: Nov 1970

State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951 )

- 467 ii. Clyde Harold Graham, born 18 November 1909 in Jasper County, Missouri; died 02 August 1983 in Shreveport, Louisiana. He married Helen Margaret Morgan; born 23 September 1911 in CaLIFORNIA; died 05 September 1977 in Richmond, California.
- 468 iii. Royce John Graham, born 02 July 1912 in Jasper County, Missouri; died 10 November 1980 in Jasper County, Missouri.

Notes for Royce John Graham:

Name: Royce Graham SSN: 499-10-2759 Last Residence: 64836 Carthage, Jasper, Missouri, United States of America Born: 2 Jul 1912 Died: Nov 1980 State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951 )

- 469 iv. Richard Ivan Graham, born 21 July 1914 in Jasper County, Missouri; died 02 January 1991 in Shreveport, Louisiana. He married Myrtle Inez Alms; born 30 October 1912 in Missouri; died March 1980 in Rich Hill, Missouri.

Notes for Richard Ivan Graham:

Richard and Myrtle known to have 5 children, names not known at this time.

More About Richard Ivan Graham:

Burial: Rich Hill, Missouri

More About Myrtle Inez Alms:

Burial: Rich Hill, Missouri

**192. Elbert L.<sup>4</sup> Kirby** (Laura M.<sup>3</sup> Godwin, James Sparkman<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 February 1884 in Missouri, and died 29 June 1966 in California. He married **Minnie C** Abt. 1905 in Missouri. She was born Abt. 1882 in Missouri.

Notes for Elbert L. Kirby:

WWI Draft Registration, Whatcom Co., WA. Elbert L. Kirby, b. 9 Feb. 1884. Teamster, Standard Oil Co., Blaine, WA. Nearest relative, Minnie Kirby, wife. Medium hight, slender build, blue eyes, brown hair.

Son Elbert L. Kirby b. Feb 9, 1884, Pineville, McDonald Co., MO, d. June 29, 1966, Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., CA.

ELBERT KIRBY 09 Feb 1884 Jun 1966 95076 (Watsonville, Santa Cruz, CA) (none specified) 555-10-7922 California

1910 Whatcom Co., WA, SEMIAHMOO Precinct, 7 May 1910

Kirby, Elbert L., M, W, 26, m/1 5 yrs., MO, MO, MO, laborer, oyster beds

Minnie C., wife, F, W, 28, m/1 5 yrs., 1 ch., 1 living, MO, AR, AR

Beulah, S., dau., F, W, 4, S, WA, MO, MO

1920 Whatcom Co., WA, Blaine City, 7 Jan., 1920

Kirby, Albert, M, W, 26, M, MO, US, US, tesmith?, oak tank

Minnie, wife, F, W, 37, MO, AR, AR

Beulah, dau., f, W, 13, S, WA, MO, MO

Raymond, son, M, W, 8, S, WA, MO, MO

Children of Elbert Kirby and Minnie C are:

470 i. Beulah S.<sup>5</sup> Kirby, born Abt. 1906 in Washington.

471 ii. Raymond Kirby, born Abt. 1912 in Washington.

**194. Alma L.<sup>4</sup> Kirby** (Laura M.<sup>3</sup> Godwin, James Sparkman<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born March 1891 in Missouri. She married **Frank Alfred Boardway**. He was born 05 November 1885 in Minnisota.

Notes for Frank Alfred Boardway:

WWI Draft Registration, Whatcom Co., WA. Frank Alfred Boardway, b. 5 Nov. 1885. Mill worker, Morrison Mill. Nearest relative, Mina Verrill? Medium height and build, blue eyes, dark hair.

1920 Whatcom Co., WA, Bellingham City, 5 Jan. 1920, pg. 199

Boardway, Frank A., head, M, W, 34, M, MN, NY, WI, cook

Alma, wife, F, W, 27, M, MO, MO, AR

Constance, dau., F, W, 6 1/12, S, WA, MN, MO

Child of Alma Kirby and Frank Boardway is:

472 i. Constance<sup>5</sup> Boardway, born 15 November 1913 in Whatcom County Washington.

**197. Eva L.<sup>4</sup> Noel** (Mary A.<sup>3</sup> Godwin, James Sparkman<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 July 1887 in Jasper County, Missouri, and died July 1981 in Jasper County, Missouri. She married **Hugh Edgar Breeden**. He was born 25 September 1884 in Missouri.

Notes for Eva L. Noel:

1920 Jasper Co., MO, Joplin Twnshp, Carterville City, 10 Jan. 1920, pg. 209

Brandon, Hugh E., head, M, W, 34, M, IN, IN, US, salesman, meat market

Eva L., wife, F, W, 26, M, MO, MO, MO

Nina, dau, F, W, 7, S, MO, IN, MO

Name: Eva L. Breeden Age: Estimated birth year: Birthplace: Missouri Relation to Head-of-house: Race:

White Home in 1930: Carterville, Jasper, Missouri dated 11-12 April 1930

Eva L. (age blank) Head

Nina E, 17 daughter

H, Noel 7 son

Mary E Noel 65 mother

EVA BREEDEN 29 Jul 1887 Jul 1981 64835 (Carterville, Jasper, MO) 64870 (Webb City, Jasper, MO) 486-32-8422 Missouri

Notes for Hugh Edgar Breeden:

WWI Draft Card

WWI Draft Registration, Jasper Co., MO. Hugh Edgar Breeden, b. 25 Sept. 1884. Self employed butcher.

Nearest relative, Eva Breeden, wife.

Name: Hugh E Breeden Age: 34 years Estimated birth year: 1885 Birthplace: Indiana Race: White Home in 1920:

Joplin, Jasper, Missouri dated 10 Jan 1920

Hugh E. 34 head

Eva L. 22 wife

Nina 7 daughter

Children of Eva Noel and Hugh Breeden are:

473 i. Nina E.<sup>5</sup> Breeden, born Abt. 1912.

474 ii. Hugh Noel Breeden, born 12 December 1922 in Jasper County, Missouri; died January 1988 in Jasper County, Missouri.

Notes for Hugh Noel Breeden:

NOEL BREEDEN 12 Dec 1922 Jan 1988 64835 (Carterville, Jasper, MO) (none specified) 491-12-2617 Missouri

**198. Alonzo Ward<sup>4</sup> Noel** (Mary A.<sup>3</sup> Godwin, James Sparkman<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 August 1890 in Jasper County, Missouri, and died Aft. 1930 in Jasper County, Missouri. He married **(1) Jessie A.** Abt. 1912

in Jasper County, Missouri. She was born Abt. 1890 in Missouri, and died Bef. 1930 in Jasper County, Missouri. He married (2) **Sadie** Abt. 1925 in Jasper County, Missouri. She was born 14 May 1883 in Missouri, and died April 1967 in Jasper County, Missouri.

Notes for Alonzo Ward Noel:

WWI Draft Card

WWI Draft Registration, Jasper Co., MO. Lon Ward Noel, b. 5 Aug. 1890, Pineville, MO. Bar tender, Smith and Bright. Tall, stout, brown eyes, black hair.

Name: Lon W Noel Age: 28 years Estimated birth year: 1891 Birthplace: Missouri Race: White Home in 1920: Joplin, Jasper, Missouri dated 9 Jan. 1920  
Lon W 28 head  
Jessie A. 28 head  
Loneta 7 daughter  
Forest S. 4 3/12 son  
Milton W. 1 2/12 son

Name: Lon Noel Age: 39 years Estimated birth year: 1890 Birthplace: Missouri Relation to Head-of-house: Patient  
Race: White Home in 1930: Mineral, Jasper, Missouri ( Jasper Co. Tuberculous Hospital)

Notes for Sadie:

Name: Sadie Noel Age: 46 years Estimated birth year: 1883 Birthplace: Missouri Relation to Head-of-house: Race: White  
Home in 1930: Carterville, Jasper, Missouri dated 14 April 1930  
Sadie 49 head  
Lonela P. 17 step daughter  
Forest S. 14 step son  
William M. 11step son

Name: Sadie Noel SSN: 487-56-0202 Last Residence: 64835 Carterville, Jasper, Missouri, United States of America Born: 14 May 1883 Died: Apr 1967 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (1966)

Children of Alonzo Noel and Jessie A. are:

- 475 i. Loneta P.<sup>5</sup> Noel, born Abt. 1913 in Jasper County, Missouri.
- 476 ii. Forest S. Noel, born 16 September 1915 in Jasper County, Missouri; died April 1987 in Denver County, Colorado.

Notes for Forest S. Noel:

FOREST NOEL 16 Sep 1915 Apr 1987 80204 (Denver, Denver, CO) (none specified)  
491-01-3606 Missouri

- 477 iii. William Milton Noel, born 27 August 1918 in Jasper County, Missouri; died 15 May 1991 in Holyoke, Phillips County, Colorado. He married Phadona; born 15 September 1917 in Colorado; died 09 January 1987 in Holyoke, Phillips County, Colorado.

Notes for William Milton Noel:

WILLIAM NOEL 27 Aug 1918 15 May 1991 (V) 80734 (Holyoke, Phillips, CO)  
(none specified) 496-05-4339 Missouri

More About William Milton Noel:

Burial: Holyoke Cemetery, Holyoke, Phillips County, Colorado

Notes for Phadona:

PHADONA NOEL 15 Sep 1917 Jan 1987 80734 (Holyoke, Phillips, CO) (none specified) 521-07-5532  
Colorado

More About Phadona:  
Burial: Holyoke Cemetery, Holyoke, Phillips County, Colorado

**199. Ross E.<sup>4</sup> Noel** (Mary A.<sup>3</sup> Godwin, James Sparkman<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 January 1894 in Jasper County, Missouri, and died February 1972 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee. He married **Elizabeth** Abt. 1918 in Knox County, Tennessee. She was born Abt. 1893 in Tennessee, and died in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.

Notes for Ross E. Noel:

WWI Draft Card

WWI Draft Registration, Jasper Co., MO. Ross Sterling Noel, b. 6 Jan. 1893, Cartersville, MO. Zinc Ore cleaner, Picher Lead Co., Picher, OK. Medium height and build, brown eyes and hair

Name: Ross E Noel Age: 26 years Estimated birth year: 1893 Birthplace: Missouri

Race: White Home in 1920: District 13, Knox, Tennessee Roll: T625\_1748 Page: 21A ED:137 Image: 1032 dated 3 Feb 1920

Ross 26 head MO

Lizzie 26 wife TN

Jack 2/12 TN

Name: Ross Noel Age: 36 Estimated birth year: abt 1894 Birthplace: Missouri

Relation to head-of-house: Head Spouse's Name: Lizzie Noel Race: White

Home in 1930: District 13, Knox, Tennessee Year: 1930; Census Place: District 13, Knox, Tennessee; Roll: 2260; Page: Enumeration District: 90; Image: 399.0. dated 26 April 1930

Ross 36 head MO

Lizzie 36 wife TN

Jack 10 son TN

Richard 6 TN

Howard 3/5/12 son TN

R NOEL 06 Jan 1894 Feb 1972 37902 (Knoxville, Knox, TN) (none specified)  
409-01-5550 Tennessee

Children of Ross Noel and Elizabeth are:

- 478 i. Jack<sup>5</sup> Noel, born 20 December 1919 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee; died August 1975 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.

Notes for Jack Noel:

JACK NOEL 20 Dec 1919 Aug 1975 (not specified) (none specified) 415-03-5349  
Tennessee

- 479 ii. Richard Noel, born 05 July 1923 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee; died March 1991 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.

Notes for Richard Noel:

RICHARD L NOEL 05 Jul 1923 02 Mar 1991 (V) 37920 (Knoxville, Knox, TN)  
(none specified) 414-28-5240 Tennessee

- 480 iii. Howard Noel, born 28 February 1927 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee; died 24 July 1995 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.

Notes for Howard Noel:

HOWARD R NOEL 28 Feb 1927 24 Jul 1995 37754 (Heiskell, Knox, TN) (none  
specified) 412-34-4820 Tennessee

**200. Forest Fay<sup>4</sup> Noel** (Mary A.<sup>3</sup> Godwin, James Sparkman<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 February 1896 in

Jasper County, Missouri, and died March 1975 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee<sup>201</sup>. He married **Eliza Fay Geigley** 19 June 1916 in Jasper County, Missouri. She was born 04 February 1897 in Missouri, and died 02 January 1991 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.

Notes for Forest Fay Noel:

WWI Draft Card

WWI Draft Registration, Jasper Co., MO. Forest Fay Noel, b. 9 Feb. 1896, Pineville, MO. Tap miner, American Land & Zinc M. Co. Tall, slender, blue eyes, dark brown hair.

FOREST NOEL 09 Feb 1896 Mar 1975 37914 (Knoxville, Knox, TN) (none specified) 409-01-7222 Tennessee

Noel, Forest Age: 23 Year: 1920 Birthplace: Missouri Roll: T625\_1748 Race: White Page: 23B State: Tennessee ED: 137 County: Knox Image: 1037 Township: District 13 dated 4 Jan 1920

Forest 23 b MO

Fay 23 b MO wife

Robert F. 6/12 b TN son

Name: Forest Nolle Age: 34 Estimated birth year: abt 1896 Birthplace: Missouri

Relation to head-of-house: Head Spouse's Name: Fay Nolle Race: White

Home in 1930: District 13, Knox, Tennessee Year:1930; Census Place: District 13, Knox, Tennessee; Roll: 2260; Page:Enumeration District: 90; Image: 355.0. dated 4 April 1930

Forest 34 head

Fay 33 wife

Robert 10 son

J D 6 son

Notes for Eliza Fay Geigley:

E F NOEL 4 Feb 1897 Jan 1991 Knoxville, Knox, TN TN (1955) 415-60-9513

Children of Forest Noel and Eliza Geigley are:

- 481 i. Robert Forest<sup>5</sup> Noel, born 1919 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee. He married Virginia Catherine Dodson.
- 482 ii. Frances June Noel, born in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.
- 483 iii. J. D. Noel, born Abt. 1924 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee. He married Joyce Lowry.

**202. James Allen<sup>4</sup> Goad** (Nancy Catherine<sup>3</sup> Godwin, Kinchen<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born April 1868 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 04 March 1924 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. He married **Lelia Jennie Spencer** 21 November 1889 in Yalobusha, Mississippi. She was born July 1868 in Mississippi.

Notes for James Allen Goad:

Goad, James A. Lived in: Taylor 4 Beat, Lafayette County, Mississippi Series: T623 Microfilm: 814 Book 1 Page:166 dated 23 June 1900

James A. 32 head

Lelia J. 32 wife

Inez 7 daughter

Ida 4 daughter

Wilma M daughter 7/12

All born in MS except James born TN.

Goad, James A. Age: 42 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN State: Mississippi County: LEFLORE

Locale:SIDON Series: T624 Roll: 748 Part: 2 Page: 220A dated 3 May 1910

James A. 42 head TN

Jennie L. 41 wife

Ida Belinda 10 daughter

Inez 16 daughter

Wilma 10 daughter

Lea Alene 3 daughter

Name: James A Goad Age: 51 years Estimated birth year: 1868 Birthplace: Tennessee Race: White Home in

1920: Plattsburg, Winston, Mississippi dated 14 Jan 1920  
James A 51 head  
Lelia 51 wife  
Ida B 23 daughter  
Wilma Lee 20 daughter  
Allene 13 daughter

Name GOAD, JAMES A Age 55 YRS Sex M Race W Date of Death 3/4/1924  
Source Death Certificate Card Index File 847 Collection Memphis/Shelby Death Index

Children of James Goad and Lelia Spencer are:

- 484 i. Inez<sup>5</sup> Goad, born May 1893 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi.
- 485 ii. Ida Blanche Goad, born August 1895 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi.
- 486 iii. Wilma Lee Goad, born October 1899 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi.
- 487 iv. Lea Alene Goad, born 1906 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi.

**205. Sallie Evelyn<sup>4</sup> Goad** (Nancy Catherine<sup>3</sup> Godwin, Kinchen<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born February 1874 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died Aft. 1930 in Probably Memphis, Tennessee. She married **Warren C. Haire** 28 November 1894 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi. He was born October 1870 in Mississippi, and died Aft. 1930 in Probably Memphis, Tennessee.

Notes for Warren C. Haire:

Mississippi Marriage Records

Name: W. C. Haire Spouse: Sallie E. Goad Marriage Date: 28 Nov 1894 County:  
Yalobusha

1900 Beat 1, Yalobusha Co., MS

Harv, Warren, W, M., Oct. 1870, 29, m. 5 yrs., MS, NC, MS, farmer

Sallie, wife, W, F, Feby. 1874, 26, m. 5 yrs., TN, TN, TN

Lexis W., son, W, M, Aug. 1895, 4, S, MS, MS, TN

Jessey C., dau., W, F, Oct., 1897, 2, S, MS, MS, TN

Velma M., dau., W, F, Oct. 1899, 7/12, S, MS, MS, TN

1910, Beat 3, Yalobusha Co., MS

Haire, Warren C., M, W, 39, m/1 16 yrs., MS, NC, MS, farmer

Sallie E., wife, F, W, 35, m/1 16 yrs., 7 ch., 7 living, TN, TN, TN

Lexis, son, M, W, 15, S, MS, MS, TN

Jesse C., dau., F, W, 12, S, MS, MS, TN

Velma M., dau., F, W, 10, S, MS, MS, TN

Alton D., son, M, W, 8, S, MS, MS, TN

William R., son, M, W, 6, S, MS, MS, TN

Howard K., son, M, W, 2, S, MS, MS, TN

Warren Jr., son, M, W, ??/12, MS, MS, TN

1920 Memphis, Shelby Co., TN, Ward 13, 9 Jan., 1920

Haire, Warren C., M, W, 49, M, MS, NC, MS, carpenter

Sallie E., wife, F, W, 45, M., TN, TN, TN

Jessie C., dau., F, W, 22, S, MS, MS, TN, supervisor, telephone company

Velma M., day., F, W, 20, S, MS, MS, TN

Alton M., son, W, M, 18, S, MS, MS, TN, york? Clerk, railroad

William R., son, M, W, 15, S, MS, MS, TN, messenger, railroad

Howard C., son, M, W, 12, S, MS, MS, TN

David H., son, M, W, 10, S, MS, MS, TN

James O., son, M, W, 7, S, MS, MS, TN

Eugene, son, M, W, 5, S, MS, MS, TN

Gloria M., dau., F, W, 3/12, S, TN, MS, TN

Goad, William M., father in law, M, W, 74, wd., TN, TN, TN

Name: Warren C Haire Age: 59 Estimated birth year: abt 1871 Birthplace: Mississippi

Relation to head-of-house: Head Spouse's Name: Sarah E Haire Race: White  
 Home in 1930: Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee dated 2 April 1930  
 Warren C Haire 59 Memphis, Shelby, TN abt 1871 Mississippi Head  
 Sarah E Haire 56 Memphis, Shelby, TN abt 1874 Wife  
 Howard C Haire 22 Memphis, Shelby, TN abt 1908 Son  
 Hoyle D Haire 20 Memphis, Shelby, TN abt 1910 Son  
 James P Haire 18 Memphis, Shelby, TN abt 1912 Son  
 Warren E Haire 16 Memphis, Shelby, TN abt 1914 Son  
 Gloria M Haire 10 Memphis, Shelby, TN abt 1920 Daughter  
 Corine Ruby 32 Memphis, Shelby, TN abt 1898 Mississippi Daughter

Children of Sallie Goad and Warren Haire are:

- 488 i. Lexis Wesson<sup>5</sup> Haire, born August 1895 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi; died May 1972 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. He married Margaret Castleberry 19 January 1913 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.

Notes for Lexis Wesson Haire:

LEXIE HAIRE 30 Aug 1895 May 1972 38111 (Memphis, Shelby, TN) (none specified) 411-09-4876 Tennessee

- 489 ii. Jessie Corine Haire, born October 1897 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi. She married Jack Ruby 1917 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee; born 1892 in Mississippi.  
 490 iii. Velma M. Haire, born 23 October 1899 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi; died 16 May 1980 in New Orleans, Louisiana. She married Verstelle Glenn McPherson 20 May 1924 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee; born 16 August 1901 in Mississippi; died 27 February 1986 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.

More About Verstelle Glenn McPherson:

Burial: New Orleans, Louisiana

- 491 iv. Alton D. Haire, born 19 February 1902 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi; died February 1974 in Shelby County, Tennessee.

Notes for Alton D. Haire:

Name: Alton Haire SSN: 408-12-6935 Last Residence: 38122 Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, United States of America Born: 19 Feb 1902 Died: Feb 1974 State (Year) SSN issued: Tennessee (Before 1951)

- 492 v. William R. Haire, born 01 October 1904 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi; died March 1966 in Dyer County, Tennessee.

Notes for William R. Haire:

WILLIAM HAIRE 01 Oct 1904 Mar 1966 38259 (Trimble, Dyer, TN) (none specified) 412-03-5626 Tennessee

- 493 vi. Howard K. Haire, born 12 May 1907 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi; died May 1977 in Shelby County, Tennessee.

Notes for Howard K. Haire:

HOWARD HAIRE 12 May 1907 May 1977 38117 (Memphis, Shelby, TN) (none specified) 413-07-2007 Tennessee

- 494 vii. David H. Haire, born Abt. 1910 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi.  
 495 viii. James P. Haire, born 13 March 1912 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi; died 11 February 1994 in Shelby County, Tennessee.

Notes for James P. Haire:

Name: James P. Haire SSN: 413-07-2060 Last Residence: 38119 Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, United States of America Born: 13 Mar 1912 Died: 11 Feb 1994 State (Year) SSN issued: Tennessee (Before 1951 )

- 496 ix. Warren Eugene Haire, born 26 March 1914 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi; died 13 September 1988 in Shelby County, Tennessee.

Notes for Warren Eugene Haire:

Name: Warren E. Haire SSN: 409-84-1332 Last Residence: 38118 Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, United States of America Born: 26 Mar 1914 Died: 13 Sep 1988 State (Year) SSN issued: Tennessee (1965 )

- 497 x. Gloria M. Haire, born Abt. 1919 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi.

**206. Samuel C.<sup>4</sup> Goad** (Nancy Catherine<sup>3</sup> Godwin, Kinchen<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born March 1875 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 16 April 1944 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. He married **Cyntha Blanche** Abt. 1898 in Mississippi. She was born December 1883 in Mississippi.

Notes for Samuel C. Goad:

Goad, Samuel C. Lived in: 3 Beat, Calhoun County, Mississippi Series: T623 Microfilm: 802 Book: 1 Page 184 dated 1 June 1900

Damuel C. 25 Head Mar 1875 TN

Cynthis 17 wife Dec, 1883 MS

Lucious C. son Aug, 1899 MS

Goad, Samuel C. Age: 44 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TENNESSEE State: MS County: QUITMAN Locale: MARKA; 3-BT Series: T625 Roll: 892 Part: 1Page: 94A dated 12 Feb. 1920

Samuel C. 44 head

Blanche 40 wife

Walter 16 son

Hubert 14 son

Willie 12 son

Samuel 10 son

Woodrow 1 3/12 son

1930 Quitman Co., MS, Beat 2, 9 Apr. 1930, pg. 119

Goad, Sam, head, W, M, 55, m. age 23, TN, TN, TN, farmer, gen. farm

Cynthia, wife, F, W, 50, m. age 19, MS, SC, MS

Samuel, son, M, W, 19, S, MS, TN, MS

Clayton, son, M, W, 11, S, MS, MS, MS

Children of Samuel Goad and Cyntha Blanche are:

- 498 i. Lucious O.<sup>5</sup> Goad, born August 1899 in Mississippi. He married Ruble M Abt. 1925 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee; born Abt. 1904 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.

Notes for Lucious O. Goad:

Name: Louise O Goad Age: 30 Estimated birth year: abt 1900 Birthplace: Mississippi

Relation to head-of-house: Head Spouse's Name: Ruble M Goad Race: White Home in 1930: Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee

Louise O Goad 30 Memphis, Shelby, TN abt 1900 Mississippi Head

Ruble M Goad 26 Memphis, Shelby, TN abt 1904 Wife

Robert L Goad 3 3/12 Memphis, Shelby, TN abt 1927 Son

Martha S Goad 1 6/12 Memphis, Shelby, TN abt 1929 Daughter

Willie B Goad 22 Memphis, Shelby, TN abt 1908 Brother

- 499 ii. Walter Theodore Goad, born 24 August 1903 in Mississippi; died July 1986 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. He married Avery D. Abt. 1928 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee; born Abt. 1909 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.

Notes for Walter Theodore Goad:

Name: Walter T Goad Age: 27 Estimated birth year: abt 1903 Birthplace: Mississippi Relation to head-of-house: Roomer Race: White Home in 1930: Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee

Walter T Goad 27 Memphis, Shelby, TN abt 1903 Mississippi Roomer

Avery D Goad 21 Memphis, Shelby, TN abt 1909 Tennessee Roomer  
Walter E Goad 11/12 Memphis, Shelby, TN abt 1920 Tennessee Roomer

Name: Walter Goad SSN: 721-10-0103 Last Residence: 38117 Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, United States of America Born: 24 Aug 1903 Died: Jul 1986  
State (Year) SSN issued: Railroad Board (Issued Through) (Before 1951 )

- 500      iii.    Hubert Earlie Goad, born 1905 in Mississippi; died 12 November 1928 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.

Notes for Hubert Earlie Goad:  
Name GOAD, HUBERT EARLE  
Age 22 YRS  
Sex M  
Race W  
Date of Death 11/12/1928  
Source Death Certificate Card Index  
File 3346  
Collection Memphis/Shelby Death Index

- 501      iv.    Willie Goad, born 16 January 1908 in Mississippi; died March 1985 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.

Notes for Willie Goad:  
Name: Willie Goad SSN: 412-05-3893 Last Residence: 38128 Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, United States of America Born: 16 Jan 1908 Last Benefit: 38128 Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, United States of America Died: Mar 1985  
State (Year) SSN issued: Tennessee (Before 1951 )

- 502      v.    Samuel E. Goad, born 22 May 1910 in Mississippi; died 28 October 1996 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee.

Notes for Samuel E. Goad:  
SAMUEL E GOAD 22 May 1910 28 Oct 1996 (V) 38063 (Ripley, Lauderdale, TN)  
(none specified) 412-05-5370 Tennessee

- 503      vi.    Clayton Woodrow Goad, born 09 July 1918 in Mississippi; died 20 August 1993 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.

Notes for Clayton Woodrow Goad:  
CLAYTON W GOAD 09 Jul 1918 20 Aug 1993 38117 (Memphis, Shelby, TN)  
(none specified) 411-09-0923 Tennessee

**210. Cordelia E.<sup>4</sup> Goad** (Nancy Catherine<sup>3</sup> Godwin, Kinchen<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born October 1884 in Maury County, Tennessee. She married **Unknown Gardner**.

Children of Cordelia Goad and Unknown Gardner are:

- 504      i.    Clifton<sup>5</sup> Gardner, born Abt. 1905 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi.  
505      ii.    Willie C. Gardner, born Abt. 1915 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi.

**212. George Clayton<sup>4</sup> Goad** (Nancy Catherine<sup>3</sup> Godwin, Kinchen<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born August 1890 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi. He married **Willie** Abt. 1928 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi. She was born Abt. 1888 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi.

Notes for George Clayton Goad:  
1920 Yalobusha Co., MO, Beat 3  
Goad, Cayton, M, W, 29, M, MS, MS, MS, farmer, gen. farm

Willie, wife, F, W, 32, M, MS, MS, MS  
Catherine, dau, 1/12, S, MS, MS, MS  
Gardner, Cordia, sister, F, W, 36, wd., TN, TN, TN  
Clifton, nephew, M, W, 15, S, MS, AL, TN  
Willie C., nephew, M, W, 10, S, MS, AL, TN

Child of George Goad and Willie is:

506 i. Catherine<sup>5</sup> Goad, born Abt. 1929 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi.

**215. May Susan<sup>4</sup> Godwin** (James Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Kinchen<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born May 1877 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi. She married **Ed. S. Smith** in Yalobusha County, Mississippi. He was born November 1861 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi.

Notes for Ed. S. Smith:

1900 Yalobusha Co., MS, Beat 1, June 1, 1900  
Smith, Ed S., W, M, Nov. 1861, 38, m. 3 yrs., MS, TN, TN, farmer  
May S., wife, W, F, May, 1877, 23, m. 3 yrs., MS, TN, MS  
Bessie C., dau., W, F, May, 1898, 2, S, MS, MS, MS  
Annie R., dau, W, F, Aug., 1899, 10/12, S, MS, MS, MS  
Godwin, Lucius J., brother in law, W, M, Oct. 1882, 17, S, MS, TN, MS, farm laborer  
Sybil M., sister in law, W, F, Feby, 1887, 13, S, MS, TN, MS, at school  
Hulda, sister in law, W, F, Nov., 1890, 9, S, MS, TN, MS, at school  
Jones, Willie, boarder, B, M, Apr., 1870, 30, S, MS, MS, MS, farm laborer

Name: Ed Smith Age in 1910: 47 Estimated birth year: 1862 Birthplace: Mississippi  
Home in 1910: 1-BT, Yalobusha, Mississippi Race: White Gender: Male Series: T624 Roll: 764 Part: 1 Page:  
129B Year: 1910 dated 18 May 1910  
Can not read Census but appears two daughter's no wife

Children of May Godwin and Ed. Smith are:

507 i. Bessie C.<sup>5</sup> Smith, born May 1898 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi.  
508 ii. Annie R. Smith, born August 1899 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi.

**217. James Lucius<sup>4</sup> Godwin** (James Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Kinchen<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 October 1882 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi. He married **Laura**. She was born in Yalobusha County, Mississippi.

Notes for James Lucius Godwin:

1910 Yalobusha Co., MS, Beat 1, 12 May, 1910  
Godwin, J.L. M, W, 27, m. 4 yrs., MS, TN, MS, farmer  
Luys? , wife, F, W, 25, m. 4 yrs., 1 ch., 1 living MS, MS, MS  
Frank, son, M, W, 3, S, MS, MS, MS  
  
1920 Yalobusha Co., MS, Beat 1, Coffeerville Precinct, 4 Mar., 1920  
Godwin, J.L., M, W, 38, M, MS, TN, MS, farmer  
Lara, wife, F, W, 36, M, MS, MS, MS  
Frank, son, M, W, 13, S, MS, MS, MS

WWI Draft Registration, Yalobusha Co., MS, states wife is Lois, not Laura. Tall, slender, blue eyes, brown hair.

Child of James Godwin and Laura is:

509 i. Frank<sup>5</sup> Godwin, born Abt. 1907 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi.

**223. William Franklin<sup>4</sup> Godwin** (George Holme<sup>3</sup>, Kinchen<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 June 1874 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 22 June 1958 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married **Lilly Pearl Smithson** 26 January 1897 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>202</sup>, daughter of Elijah Smithson and Mary Trimble. She was born 12 May 1881 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 15 September 1964 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for William Franklin Godwin:

Godwin, Frank W. Lived in: 19 District, Maury County, Tennessee Series: T623 Microfilm: 1589 Book: 1  
Page: 123 dated 5 June 1900  
Frank W. 28 head  
Lillie 19 wife  
Mary V, 10/12 daughter  
Smithson, Noble, brother in law, W, M, Mar. 1886, 14, S, TN, TN, TN, farm laborer  
Melinda Kinzer 83 Grandmother

Godwin, William F Age: 44 Year: 1920 Birthplace: Tennessee Roll: T625\_1735 Race: White Page: 11A  
State: Tennessee ED: 90 County: Davidson Image: 0560 Township: Nashville dated 18 Jan 1920  
Wm F 44 head  
Lillie P 38 wife  
Era 20 daughter  
Melvin 5 son

1930 Davidson Co., TN, Nashville City, Ward 23, 12 Apr. 1930, pg. 194  
Godwin, Wm. Frank, head, M, W, 55, m. age 23, TN, TN, TN, salesman, fruits  
Lillie, wife, F, W, 48, m. age 16, TN, TN, TN  
Melvin, son, M, W, 15, S, TN, TN, TN  
Smithson, Noble, brother in law, M, W, 44, S, TN, TN, TN, painter, contractor

More About William Franklin Godwin:

Burial: 24 June 1958, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

More About Lilly Pearl Smithson:

Burial: 17 September 1964, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

Children of William Godwin and Lilly Smithson are:

- 510 i. Mary Era<sup>5</sup> Godwin, born 13 July 1899 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 15 July 1987 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married Henry Clifford Allen 17 June 1922 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>202</sup>; born 19 November 1895 in Nashville, Davidson County Tennessee; died February 1984 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

More About Mary Era Godwin:

Burial: 17 July 1987, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

Notes for Henry Clifford Allen:

HENRY ALLEN 19 Nov 1895 Feb 1984 37206 (Nashville, Davidson, TN) (none specified) 409-46-3150 Tennessee

More About Henry Clifford Allen:

Burial: February 1984, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

- 511 ii. Minnie Belle Godwin, born 21 January 1902 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.  
512 iii. William Melvin Godwin, born 14 October 1914 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; died September 1988 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married Katherine Head 02 April 1938 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; born in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for William Melvin Godwin:

Name: William M. Godwin Sr. SSN: 408-07-6385 Last Residence: 37216 Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, United States of America Born: 14 Oct 1914 Died: Sep 1988  
State (Year) SSN issued: Tennessee (Before 1951 )

**224. John Lee<sup>4</sup> Godwin** (George Holme<sup>3</sup>, Kinchen<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 May 1876 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 1948 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>203</sup>. He married **(1) Mattie Belle Hutcheson** Abt. 1904 in Maury County, Tennessee. She was born 22 April 1877 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 06 November 1904 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>203</sup>. He married **(2) Eula L.** Abt. 1909 in Maury County, Tennessee. She was born 1893 in Maury County, Tennessee.

Notes for John Lee Godwin:

Godwin, John L. Age: 33 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN State: Tennessee County: MAURY Locale: 2-DIST Series: T624 Roll: 1512 Part: 3 Page: 44B 1910 U S Census dated 28 April 1910

John L 33 head

Eula 18 wife

Matt L 5 son

Thelma E. 2/12 daughter

Godwin, John L Age: 42 Year: 1920 Birthplace: Tennessee Roll: T625\_1755 Race: White Page: 1B State: Tennessee ED: 108 County: Maury Image: 411 Township: District 2 dated 3-5 Jan 1920

John L 44 head

Eunice L 28 wife

Matt L 16 son

Thelma 10 daughter

Johnnie G 7 daughter

Name: John Godwin Age: 53 Estimated birth year: abt 1877 Birthplace: Tennessee

Relation to head-of-house: Head Spouse's Name: Eula Godwin Race: White

Home in 1930: District 1, Maury, Tennessee dated 9 April 1930

John Godwin District 1, Maury, TN abt 1877 Tennessee Head

Eula Godwin District 1, Maury, TN abt 1892 Wife

J Gladys Godwin District 1, Maury, TN abt 1911 Daughter

M Josephine Godwin District 1, Maury, TN abt 1912 Daughter

More About John Lee Godwin:

Burial: 1948, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee

More About Mattie Belle Hutcheson:

Burial: 08 November 1904, Godwin Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee

Child of John Godwin and Mattie Hutcheson is:

- 513 i. Mattie Lee<sup>5</sup> Godwin, born 06 November 1904 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 25 October 1992 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>204</sup>. He married Gladys H. Hill 24 July 1927 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>205</sup>; born 05 September 1905 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 20 February 1978 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>206</sup>.

Notes for Mattie Lee Godwin:

MATTIE L GODWIN 06 Nov 1904 25 Oct 1992 38482 (Santa Fe, Maury, TN)  
(none specified) 412-26-8175 Tennessee

1930 Census Maury County, Dist1 page 167a dated 8 April 1930

Mattie Lee 25 head

Gladys 24 wife

Arvel 4/12 son

Hettie Hill 55 Mother in law

Marlin Hill 20 brother in law

More About Mattie Lee Godwin:

Burial: Santa Fe Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee

More About Gladys H. Hill:

Burial: 22 February 1978, Santa Fe Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee

Children of John Godwin and Eula L. are:

- 514 i. Thelma E.<sup>5</sup> Godwin, born 1910 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- 515 ii. Johnnie Gladys Godwin, born 1911 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- 516 iii. Mary Josephine Godwin, born 1913 in Maury County, Tennessee.

**226. Ida<sup>4</sup> Godwin** (George Holme<sup>3</sup>, Kinchen<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 October 1882 in Maury County, Tennessee. She married **William Richard Pinkerton** 1910 in Tennessee. He was born Abt. 1893 in Tennessee.

Notes for William Richard Pinkerton:

1920 Rutherford Co., TN, 8th Civil District.  
Pinkerton, W.R., M, W, 36, M, TN, TN, TN, farmer, gen. farm  
Ida, wife, F, W, 37, F, TN, TN, TN  
Howard, son, M, W, 1? (or 5), S, TN, TN, TN  
J.R., brother, M, W, 39, S, TN, TN, TN, farm laborer  
Godwin, Mary, mother in law, F, W, 69, wd., TN, TN, TN

Name: William R Pinkerton Age: 46 Estimated birth year: abt 1884 Birthplace: Tennessee Relation to head-of-house: Head Spouse's Name: Ida Pinkerton  
Race: White Home in 1930: District 8, Rutherford, Tennessee dated 7 April 1930  
William R Pinkerton 46 District 8, Rutherford, TN abt 1884 Tennessee Head  
Ida Pinkerton 46 District 8, Rutherford, TN abt 1884 Wife  
William Pinkerton 15 District 8, Rutherford, TN abt 1915 Son  
Ramey Pinkerton 49 District 8, Rutherford, TN abt 1881 Brother

Child of Ida Godwin and William Pinkerton is:

- 517 i. William Howard<sup>5</sup> Pinkerton, born 04 June 1914 in Rutherford County, Tennessee; died 12 April 1999 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for William Howard Pinkerton:

WILLIAM H PINKERTON 04 Jun 1914 12 Apr 1999 (V) 37206 (Nashville, Davidson, TN) (none specified) 414-09-7506 Tennessee

**227. Ada Minnie<sup>4</sup> Godwin** (George Holme<sup>3</sup>, Kinchen<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 September 1886 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 17 February 1965 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married **John Henry Gardner**. He was born Abt. 1880 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for John Henry Gardner:

Name: Henry J Gardner Age: 49 Estimated birth year: abt 1881 Birthplace: Tennessee Relation to head-of-house: Head Spouse's Name: Ada M Gardner  
Race: White Home in 1930: Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee Year: 1930; Census Place: Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee; Roll: 2243; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 78; Image: 120.0 dated 4 April 1930  
Henry J Gardner 45 Nashville, Davidson, TN abt 1881 Tennessee Head  
Ada M Gardner 42 Nashville, Davidson, TN abt 1885 Wife  
Marvin B Gardner 21 Nashville, Davidson, TN abt 1909 Son  
Katherine Gardner 21 Nashville, Davidson, TN abt 1909 daughter in law

Children of Ada Godwin and John Gardner are:

- 518 i. Daughter<sup>5</sup> Gardner, born in Maury County, Tennessee.
- 519 ii. Marvin Binkley Gardner, born 07 December 1908 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 24 December 1968 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married Katherine Alma Griffin 24 December 1927 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>207</sup>; born 1908 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 1963 in Nashville, Davidson

County, Tennessee.

Notes for Marvin Binkley Gardner:  
[Watkins File.FTW]

Georgiardner, Marvin B [View Image Online](#)  
Age: 21 Year: 1930  
Birthplace: Roll: T626\_2243  
Race: Page: 7A  
State: Tennessee ED: 78  
County: Davidson Image: 0120  
Township: Nashville  
Relationship: Son  
Marvin B 21 son  
Katherine 21 Daughter in law  
Household of Henry Georgiardner father of Marvin

**228. William Allen<sup>4</sup> Walters** (Louisa A.<sup>3</sup> Godwin, Kinchen<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 June 1883 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 14 June 1953 in Maury County, Tennessee. He married **Ethel Ethridge** Abt. 1915 in Maury County, Tennessee. She was born 25 October 1891 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 16 April 1972 in Maury County, Tennessee.

Notes for William Allen Walters:

1920 Maury Co., TN, 1st Dist., 14 Jan., 1920  
Walters, William A., M, W, 36, M, TN, TN, TN, farmer, gen. farm  
Ethel, wife, F, W, 28, M, TN, TN, VA  
R\_\_? A., son, M, W 7, S, TN, TN, TN  
R\_\_?, E. dau., F, W, 5?, S, TN, TN, TN  
Ruth L., dau., F, W, 3 8/12, S, TN, TN, TN

1930 Maury County Census Dist 1 dated 17 April 1930

Allen 43 head  
Ethel 38 wife  
Ruby 15 daughter  
Ruth 13 daughter  
Annie B. 7 daughter

More About William Allen Walters:

Burial: Cave Springs Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>208</sup>

Notes for Ethel Ethridge:

EITHEL WALTERS 25 Oct 1891 Apr 1972 38401 (Columbia, Maury, TN) (none specified) 408-60-1570  
Tennessee

More About Ethel Ethridge:

Burial: Cave Springs Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>208</sup>

Children of William Walters and Ethel Ethridge are:

- 520 i. Roy A.<sup>5</sup> Walters, born 26 July 1912 in Maury County, Tennessee; died November 1970 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- 521 ii. Ruth E Walters, born Abt. 1915 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- 522 iii. Ray Edward Walters, born 12 April 1916 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 06 December 1919 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- 523 iv. Ruth L. Walters, born Abt. 1917 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- 524 v. Annie B. Walters, born Abt. 1923 in Maury County, Tennessee.

**229. Golden G.<sup>4</sup> Walters** (Louisa A.<sup>3</sup> Godwin, Kinchen<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 May 1885 in Maury

County, Tennessee, and died 1970 in Maury County, Tennessee. She married **John Milton Gaskill** 04 September 1904 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>209</sup>. He was born 05 June 1877 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 17 September 1973 in Maury County, Tennessee.

More About Golden G. Walters:

Burial: 1970, Theta Cemetery (aka Sunset Hills), Theta, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>210</sup>

Notes for John Milton Gaskill:

Abbrev: "Maury County, Tennessee Cemeteries"

Title: "Maury County, Tennessee, Cemeteries" (2 volumes) with genealogical and historical notes. Volume 1 lists Maury County cemeteries located north of the Duck River and those within the city of Columbia. Volume 2 lists those located south of the Duck River and in adjoining counties. Information taken from previous burial records, newspapers, books and some of the author's own research.

Author: Hawkins, Fred Lee Jr., compiler

Publication: Columbia, Tennessee: 1989, privately published

Page: Volume 1, page 142.

1920 Maury Co., TN, Dist. 2

Gaskill, John M., M, W, 42, M, TN, TN, TN, farmer, gen. farm

Golden G., wife, F, W, 34, TN, TN, TN

Mabel, dau., F, W, 12, S, TN, TN, TN

Delma (Telman?), dau., F, W, 6, S, TN, TN, TN

Dortha, dau., F, W, 8/12, S, TN, TN, TN

Name: John W Gaskill Age: 52 Estimated birth year: abt 1878 Birthplace: Tennessee Relation to head-of-

house: Head Spouse's Name: Golden W Gaskill

Race: White Home in 1930: District 2, Maury, Tennessee dated 5 April 11930

John M Gaskill 52 District 2, Maury, TN abt 1878 Tennessee Head

Golden W Gaskill 44 District 2, Maury, TN abt 1886 Wife

Velma A Gaskill 17 District 2, Maury, TN abt 1913 Daughter

Dorothy M Gaskill 10 District 2, Maury, TN abt 1920 Daughter

Name: John Gaskill SSN: 408-62-5263 Last Residence: 38401 Columbia, Maury, Tennessee, United States of

America Born: 5 Jun 1877 Died: Sep 1973

State (Year) SSN issued: Tennessee (1955 )

More About John Milton Gaskill:

Burial: 19 September 1973, Theta Cemetery (aka Sunset Hills), Theta, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>210</sup>

Children of Golden Walters and John Gaskill are:

525 i. Mabel<sup>5</sup> Gaskill, born 1908 in Maury County, Tennessee.

526 ii. Velma A. Gaskill, born 1914 in Maury County, Tennessee.

527 iii. Dorothy Gaskill, born 1919 in Maury County, Tennessee.

**230. Lizzie Pearl<sup>4</sup> Walters** (Louisa A.<sup>3</sup> Godwin, Kinchen<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 March 1887 in Maury County, Tennessee. She married **Robert Milton Hight**. He was born Abt. 1882 in Tennessee.

Notes for Robert Milton Hight:

Abbrev: "Century Review of Maury County, Tennessee 1807-1907"

Title: "Century Review of Maury County, Tennessee 1807-1907," a history of Maury County, Tennessee with biographies and other interesting items.

Author: Lucas, Rev. Silas Emmett, Jr. (new material); Board of Alderman of Columbia, Tennessee (original material)

Publication: Greenville, SC: Southern Historical Press, INorth Carolina., 1980 (reprinted with new material, originally published 1905 by the Board of Aldermen of Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee)

Page: Page 262.

Robt M Hight 12-DIST, HICKMAN, TN 1881 Tennessee White Male Series: T624

Roll: 1505 Part: 3 Page: 227A Year: 1910

Robert M 28 head  
Pearl 23 wife  
Elsa 2 daughter  
Marion D. Thomason 25 brother in law  
Rosie L 21 sister in law

1920 Crockett Co., TN, 5th Civil Dist., Bells Town, 6 Jan. 1920, pg. 44  
Height, R.M., head, M, W, 39, M, TN, TN, TN, farmer, home self  
Pear, wife, F, W, 33, M, TN, TN, TN  
Clara? (Elira?), dau., F, W, 11, S, TN, TN, TN  
Savannah, dau., F, W, 6, S, TN, TN, TN  
Clinton, son, M, W, 1, S, TN, TN, TN  
Thomas, brother, M, W, 25, S, TN, TN, TN, farmer, laborer

Name: Milton R Hight Age: 50 Estimated birth year: abt 1880 Birthplace: Tennessee  
Relation to head-of-house: Head Spouse's Name: Lizzie P Hight Race: White  
Home in 1930: District 5, Haywood, Tennessee Year: 1930; Census Place: District 5, Haywood, Tennessee; Roll:  
2255; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 8; Image: 179.0 dated 26 April 1930  
Milton R Hight 50 District 5, Haywood, TN abt 1880 Tennessee Head  
Lizzie P Hight 43 District 5, Haywood, TN abt 1887 Wife  
Savannah L Hight 16 District 5, Haywood, TN abt 1914 Daughter

Children of Lizzie Walters and Robert Hight are:

- 528 i. Clara<sup>5</sup> Hight, born 1908 in Hickman County, Tennessee.
- 529 ii. Savannah Hight, born Abt. 1914 in Tennessee.
- 530 iii. Clinton Hight, born Abt. 1916 in Tennessee.

**235. James Hensley<sup>4</sup> Godwin** (William Kinchen<sup>3</sup>, Kinchen<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 January 1890 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 02 June 1973 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>210</sup>. He married **Dorcus Lucille Walters** 04 March 1908 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>211</sup>. She was born 30 September 1890 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died February 1986 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>212</sup>.

Notes for James Hensley Godwin:

Godwin, James H Age: 28 Year: 1920 Birthplace: Tennessee Roll: T625\_1755 Race: White Page: 1B State:  
Tennessee ED: 108 County: Maury Image: 0411 Township: District 2 dated 3-5 April 1920  
James H. 28 head  
Dorcus 28 wife  
Frankie 9 daughter  
Laura E. 7 daughter  
Eva A. 2 2/12 daughter  
Robbie 1 1/12 daughter

Name: J Hensley Godwin Age: 40 years Estimated birth year: 1889 Birthplace: Tennessee Relation: Head  
Race: White Home in 1930: District 1, Maury, Tennessee dated 9 April 1930  
J Hensley 40 head  
Dorce 39 wife  
F. Christine 19 daughter  
Laura E 17 daughter  
E Litha 13 daughter  
Robbie Lee 11 daughter  
Earnistine 8 daughter  
Melvin H 5 5/12 son

Name: JAMES GODWIN SSN: 411-52-4505 Last Residence: 38482 Santa Fe, Maury, TN Born: 28 Jan 1890  
Last Benefit: Died: Jun 1973 State (Year) SSN issued: TN (1951)

WWI Draft Card

Name: James Hensley Godwin City: Not Stated County: Maury State: Tennessee  
Birthplace: United States of America;Maury County Birth Date: 28 Jan 1890

Race: Caucasian Roll: 1877494 DraftBoard: 0

Draft card states he was married with 8 children. He was a farmer medium built and height, light brown eyes and dark hair.

More About James Hensley Godwin:

Burial: 04 June 1973, Lockhart Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee<sup>212</sup>

Notes for Dorcas Lucille Walters:

Name: DORACAS GODWIN SSN: 409-04-2332 Last Residence: 38401 Columbia, Maury, TN Born: 30 Sep 1890 Last Benefit:

Died: Feb 1986 State (Year) SSN issued: TN (1971)

More About Dorcas Lucille Walters:

Burial: February 1986, Lockhart Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee

Children of James Godwin and Dorcas Walters are:

- 531 i. Frankie Christine<sup>5</sup> Godwin, born 28 October 1910 in Maury County, Tennessee; died April 1988 in Maury County, Tennessee. She married Ernest Tildon Taylor; born 23 October 1907 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 05 December 1984 in Maury County, Tennessee.

Notes for Frankie Christine Godwin:

CHRISTINE G TAYLOR 28 Oct 1910 Apr 1988 38401 (Columbia, Maury, TN)  
(none specified) 409-48-6109 Tennessee

Notes for Ernest Tildon Taylor:

Name: Ernest Taylor SSN: 409-01-7847 Last Residence: 38401 Columbia, Maury, Tennessee, United States of America Born: 23 Oct 1907 Last Benefit: 38401 Columbia, Maury, Tennessee, United States of America Died: Dec 1984 State (Year) SSN issued: Tennessee (Before 1951 )

- 532 ii. Laura E. Godwin, born 1912 in Maury County, Tennessee.  
533 iii. Eva Aletha Godwin, born 27 September 1916 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 03 July 1997 in Maury County, Tennessee. She married James Lester Dooley Abt. 1934 in Maury County, Tennessee; born 28 November 1908 in Maury County, Tennessee; died July 1985 in Maury County, Tennessee.

Notes for Eva Aletha Godwin:

ALETHA G DOOLEY 27 Sep 1916 03 Jul 1997 (V) 38401 (Columbia, Maury, TN)  
38401 (Columbia, Maury, TN) 413-28-0571  
Tennessee

Notes for James Lester Dooley:

LESTER DOOLEY 26 Nov 1908 Jul 1985 38401 (Columbia, Maury, TN) 38401 (Columbia, Maury, TN) 410-01-9516 Tennessee

- 534 iv. Robbie Lee Godwin, born 1918 in Maury County, Tennessee.  
535 v. Esterline Godwin, born 24 July 1921 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 21 September 1978 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>212</sup>. She married Ollie Brown George; born 30 March 1910 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 08 December 1973 in Maury County, Tennessee<sup>212</sup>.

More About Esterline Godwin:

Burial: 23 September 1978, Lockhart Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee

More About Ollie Brown George:

Burial: 10 December 1973, Lockhart Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee  
Military service: PFC WWII

- 536 vi. Melvin H. Godwin, born 1925 in Maury County, Tennessee.

**238. Mary Louise<sup>4</sup> Godwin** (William Kinchen<sup>3</sup>, Kinchen<sup>2</sup>, George Winn<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 August 1904 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 15 April 1996 in Williamson County, Tennessee. She married **Thomas W. Himes** Abt. 1927 in Williamson County, Tennessee. He was born 28 September 1899 in Tennessee, and died May 1969 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for Mary Louise Godwin:

MARY G HIME 11 Aug 1904 15 Apr 1996 37064 (Franklin, Williamson, TN) (none specified) 408-07-924 Tennessee

Notes for Thomas W. Himes:

1930 Davidson Co., TN, Nashville City, 12th Ward, 14 Apr. 1930, pg  
Hime, T. W., head, M, W, 30 m. age 25, TN, TN, TN, stonemason, foundry  
Louise, wife, F, W, 24, m. age 20, TN, TN, TN  
T. W. Jr., son, M, W, 1 6/12, S, TN, TN, TN

THOMAS HIME 28 Sep 1899 May 1969 37209 (Nashville, Davidson, TN) (none specified) 410-01-1698 Tennessee

Child of Mary Godwin and Thomas Himes is:

537 i. Thomas W. Jr.<sup>5</sup> Himes, born 1928 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

#### *Endnotes*

1. *Cemetery Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
2. *Marriage Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
3. Cemetery Records Maury County, Tennessee, no date on tombstone.
4. *Marriage Records Williamson County, Tennessee.*
5. *Cemetery Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
6. *Marriage Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
7. *Cemetery Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
8. Marriage Records Lauderdale County, Alabama.
9. *Cemetery Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
10. *Marriage Records Williamson County, Tennessee.*
11. *Marriage Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
12. Maury County, Tennessee
13. *Bible of Peter Wrenn.*
14. Cemetery Records Perry County, Tennessee.
15. *Marriage Records Williamson County, Tennessee.*
16. Cemetery Records Perry County, Tennessee.
17. *Cemetery Records Perry County, Tennessee.*
18. Cemetery Records Perry County, Tennessee.
19. *Cemetery Records Williamson County, Tennessee.*
20. *Cemetery Records Perry County, Tennessee.*
21. *Cemetery Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
22. *Marriage Records Williamson County, Tennessee.*
23. *Marriage Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
24. *Cemetery Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
25. *Marriage Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
26. *Cemetery Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
27. *Marriage Records Williamson County, Tennessee.*
28. *Marriage Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
29. *Marriage Records Williamson County, Tennessee.*
30. *Cemetery Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
31. Cemetery Records Maury County, Tennessee, Footstone reads D M G no dates.
32. *Cemetery Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
33. *Marriage Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
34. *Cemetery Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
35. *Marriage Records Maury County, Tennessee.*

36. *Cemetery Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
37. *Cemetery Records Obion County, Tennessee.*
38. *Marriage Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
39. *Cemetery Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
40. *Records of Confederate Soldiers of Tennessee.*
41. *Cemetery Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
42. *Marriage Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
43. *Cemetery Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
44. *Cemetery Records Williamson County, Tennessee.*
45. *Marriage Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
46. *Cemetery Records Williamson County, Tennessee.*
47. *Marriage Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
48. *Marriage Records Williamson County, Tennessee.*
49. *Cemetery Records Hickman County, Tennessee.*
50. *Marriage Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
51. *Marriage Records Perry County, Tennessee.*
52. *Cemetery Records Perry County, Tennessee.*
53. *Marriage Records Williamson County, Tennessee.*
54. *Marriage Records Perry County, Tennessee.*
55. *Cemetery Records Dickson County, Tennessee.*
56. *Marriage Records Dickson County, Tennessee.*
57. *Cemetery Records Butler County, Missouri.*
58. *Cemetery Records Butler County, Missouri.*
59. *Cemetery Records Maury County, Tennessee, footstone.*
60. *Cemetery Records Butler County, Missouri.*
61. *Marriage Records Butler County, Missouri.*
62. *Cemetery Records Butler County, Missouri.*
63. *Cemetery Records Perry County, Tennessee.*
64. *Cemetery Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
65. *Cemetery Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
66. *Cemetery Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
67. *Marriage Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
68. *Cemetery Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
69. *1880 Census.*
70. *Cemetery Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
71. *Cemetery Records Perry County, Tennessee.*
72. *Marriage Records McDonald County, Missouri.*
73. *Cemetery Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
74. *Cemetery Records Yalobusha, Mississippi.*
75. *Cemetery Records Yalobusha, Mississippi, no dates.*
76. *Cemetery Records Yalobusha, Mississippi.*
77. *Cemetery Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
78. *Marriage Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
79. *Cemetery Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
80. *Marriage Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
81. *Cemetery Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
82. *Cemetery Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
83. *Cemetery Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
84. *Marriage Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
85. *Cemetery Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
86. *Cemetery Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
87. *Cemetery Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
88. *Cemetery Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
89. *Cemetery Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
90. *Cemetery Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
91. *Cemetery Records Bryan County, Oklahoma.*
92. *Cemetery Records Bryan County, Oklahoma.*
93. *Marriage Records Obion County, Tennessee.*
94. *Cemetery Records Mobile, Alabama.*
95. *Cemetery Records Mobile County, Alabama.*
96. *Cemetery Records Mobile County, Alabama.*
97. *Cemetery Records Obion County, Tennessee.*
98. *Cemetery Records Williamson County, Tennessee.*
99. *Children names taken from 1900 Census Dist. 4 Williamson County, Tennessee.*
100. *Marriage Records Williamson County, Tennessee.*
101. *Cemetery Records Williamson County, Tennessee.*

102. Cemetery Records Williamson County, Tennessee, Cemetery Book Vol.III page 23.
103. *Marriage Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
104. *Cemetery Records Williamson County, Tennessee.*
105. *Cemetery Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
106. *Marriage Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
107. *Cemetery Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
108. *Cemetery Records Williamson County, Tennessee.*
109. *Social Security Records.*
110. *Cemetery Records Williamson County, Tennessee.*
111. *Cemetery Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
112. Cemetery Records Hickman County, Tennessee, onlt foot stone remails saying J L R.
113. *Cemetery Records Hickman County, Tennessee.*
114. Cemetery Records Hickman County, Tennessee, footstone only, Head stone missing.
115. *Cemetery Records Hickman County, Tennessee.*
116. *Cemetery Records Williamson County, Tennessee.*
117. *Cemetery Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
118. *Cemetery Records Williamson County, Tennessee.*
119. *Cemetery Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
120. *Cemetery Records Perry County, Tennessee.*
121. *Social Security Records.*
122. *Cemetery Records Perry County, Tennessee.*
123. Marriage Records Perry County, Tennessee.
124. *Cemetery Records Perry County, Tennessee.*
125. Cemetery Records Butler County, Missouri, no other date on stone.
126. *Cemetery Records Perry County, Tennessee.*
127. Obituary.
128. *Cemetery Records Perry County, Tennessee.*
129. Marriage Records Perry County, Tennessee.
130. *Cemetery Records Perry County, Tennessee.*
131. Marriage Records Perry County, Tennessee.
132. *Cemetery Records Perry County, Tennessee.*
133. Marriage Records Perry County, Tennessee.
134. *Cemetery Records Perry County, Tennessee.*
135. Marriage Records Perry County, Tennessee.
136. *Cemetery Records Perry County, Tennessee.*
137. Obituary.
138. Marriage Records Perry County, Tennessee.
139. *Cemetery Records Perry County, Tennessee.*
140. Marriage Records Perry County, Tennessee.
141. *Cemetery Records Dickson County, Tennessee.*
142. *Marriage Records Dickson County, Tennessee.*
143. *Cemetery Records Dickson County, Tennessee.*
144. Cemetery Records Washington County, Arkansas.
145. Marriage Records Parker County, Texas.
146. Cemetery Records Washington County, Arkansas.
147. Marriage Records Washington County, Arkansas.
148. Marriage Records Kern County, California.
149. Cemetery Records Bakersfield, California.
150. Cemetery Records Washington County, Arkansas.
151. Marriage Records Parker County, Texas.
152. Cemetery Records Washington County, Arkansas.
153. *Cemetery Records Dickson County, Tennessee.*
154. *Marriage Records Dickson County, Tennessee.*
155. *Cemetery Records Dickson County, Tennessee.*
156. Cemetery Records Washington County, Arkansas.
157. Marriage Records Washington County, Arkansas.
158. Cemetery Records Washington County, Arkansas.
159. *Cemetery Records Dickson County, Tennessee.*
160. *Social Security Records.*
161. *Cemetery Records Dickson County, Tennessee.*
162. *Marriage Records Dickson County, Tennessee.*
163. *Cemetery Records Dickson County, Tennessee.*
164. *Cemetery Records Butler County, Missouri.*
165. Marriage Records Butler County, Missouri, page 233 Book N.
166. Cemetery Records Butler County, Missouri.
167. Marriage Records Butler County, Missouri book E page 473.

168. Cemetery Records Butler County, Missouri.
169. Marriage Records Butler County, Missouri, page 477 Book O.
170. Marriage Records Butler County, Missouri, page 233 Book N.
171. Marriage Records Butler County, Missouri book B page 319.
172. Marriage Records Butler County, Missouri, page 178 Book N.
173. *Cemetery Records Butler County, Missouri.*
174. Cemetery Records Butler County, Missouri.
175. *Cemetery Records Butler County, Missouri.*
176. Dora's married name at time of death.
177. Cemetery Records Butler County, Missouri.
178. *Cemetery Records Butler County, Missouri.*
179. Cemetery Records Butler County, Missouri.
180. *Cemetery Records Butler County, Missouri.*
181. Marriage Records Butler County, Missouri book B page 319.
182. *Cemetery Records Butler County, Missouri.*
183. Cemetery Records Butler County, Missouri.
184. *Cemetery Records Butler County, Missouri.*
185. Cemetery Records Butler County, Missouri.
186. Marriage Records Butler County, Missouri book B page 319.
187. *Cemetery Records Butler County, Missouri.*
188. Cemetery Records Butler County, Missouri.
189. *Cemetery Records Butler County, Missouri.*
190. Cemetery Records Butler County, Missouri.
191. *Cemetery Records Butler County, Missouri.*
192. 1920 Butler County Census of Father John Dultz.
193. *Social Security Records.*
194. *Cemetery Records Hickman County, Tennessee.*
195. *Cemetery Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
196. *Cemetery Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
197. *Cemetery Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
198. Cemetery Records Maury County, Tennessee, no death date on stone.
199. *Cemetery Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
200. *Cemetery Records Perry County, Tennessee.*
201. *Social Security Records.*
202. *Marriage Records Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.*
203. *Cemetery Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
204. Cemetery Records Maury County, Tennessee, no death date on stone.
205. *Marriage Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
206. *Cemetery Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
207. *Marriage Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
208. *Cemetery Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
209. *Marriage Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
210. *Cemetery Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
211. *Marriage Records Maury County, Tennessee.*
212. *Cemetery Records Maury County, Tennessee.*